

রিভারাইন পিপল
www.riverinepeople.net

ৱZcvBgyL ZK©
(B-eK ms̄ i Y)

m̄úv`bv
Rw̄ni`j Bmj vg
gvndRj i ngvb gw̄bK

wi fvi vBb wccj

ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ZKᄒ
(Debate on Tipaimukh Dam)
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ, 2012

ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ

ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ

ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ

ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
www.riverinepeople.net

ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
www.boierdokan.com

ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ

ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
riverine.people@gmail.com

ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ
ᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒᄒ

mPcĪ

gĵLeÜ 7

mæúv` Kxq mvi K_v 8

wZcivBgt_ wbg@Yi Rb` Pj³ mv¶|wi Z 9
AngZvf fÆkvj x

wZcivBgt_ eva wbg@Y nVr Pj³ mB 11
KŸ%bwZK cŸZte` K, cŸg Avtj v

wZcivBgt_ W'vg wbtq wej wæZ Lei Ges Avgv` i KZ@ 13
cŸKŠkj x g. Bbvgtj nK

wZcivBgt_: mi Kvti i f'wgKv D†0MRbK 16
Aa'vcK Avmd bRi'j

weti v'ai WsKv mnthwMZvi A†_i cwi YZ tniK 19
Aa'vcK AvBbtp wlvkvZ

wZcivBgt_ eva I evsj vt` k 22
Rwn`j Bmj vg

wZcivBgt_ hšy'v, ivRbwZwe` t` i fEwig I gŸ³i Dcvq 33
Aa'vcK gpbZvmxi gvgtb

wZcivBgt_ wbtq `ß tbTxi wUàbx 43
wgRvbj i ngvb Lvb

wZcivBgt_ eva I evsj vt` k 47
GmAvB Lvb I tgv Avj x AvKei gwj ←

fvi Zxq cKí ewiZtj B mgvavb 51
W. Zvti K kvgmj t ingvb

wZcivBgt_ eva : evsj vt` k aŸstmi cvqZviv 55
Awi dŸ4vgvb Zjnb

wZcivBgt_ W'vg Ges evsj vt` tki Ki Yxq 65
W. gvnæe Dj wæ

wZcivBgt_: thšw³K I `eÁwvBK Avtj vPbvi Abtjiva 69
MI ni wi Rfx

wZcivBgt_ eva : evsj vt` tki Avti K gi Ydvü 73
cŸKŠkj x Gm Gg dRtj Avj x

wZcivBgt_ : AvSRwZK AvBb Avgv` i ct¶¶ 89
tMvj vc gpxi

wZcivBgt_ eva cŸt½ wKQyK_v 96
gŸRwn`j Bmj vg tmwj g

evsj vt` tki gvi Ydvü wZcivBgt_ eva 101
I qvtR` G Lvb

mæúv` K cwi wPwZ 106

gjeÜ

wi fvi vBb wccj thgb evsj v`tk b`x my 9lv Avf`vj tb, tZgbB cKvk bvi RMfZ eBtqi t`vKvb bexb Df`WM| GB`B cÄZövbi AfbK HfK`i GKwK nt`Q, Avgiv wekjm Kwi th Z` I thvMvthvM cÄp`i th e`vck we`ZwZ wekRfoB NfUfQ, th wekMöfgi w`MS-fi Lv µtgB`üóZi ntq DVfQ, tmUvfk AMö` Kfi AvRfKi w`tb th tKvfbv Df`WMB Am`úY`ntZ eva`| th Kvi fY wi fvi vBb wccj b`x my 9lv Avf`vj tbi cÜvMZ c`xwZi cvkvcvK mPbvj Mee t`KB Abj vBbwfWÉK Zrci Zvq tRvi w`tqfQ| eBtqi t`vKvb Avfiv GK avc GvMtg Abj vBbfbKB Zv`i cÄvb t`cÄfZ wefepbv Kfi tQ| GÜv wK th gY`Y gva`fgi tPtg Btj KUwbK ev ÖBö gva`g Kg e`vqmvtc`f| mnRmva`I eÜ| wi fvi vBb wccj i gZv Av vFRbK Df`vMi cPvi Yv I cÄvcb Zrci Zvi Rb` B-eKB me w`K t`tk mnR| wKŠ`Avgv` i KvfQ GB cÄp`i gj AvKI`Y nt`Q Gi MMYe`wi MwZ I Mg Zv|`f Zg mgfqi gta` mnRZg DcvfQ mte`PmsL`K gvbfI i KvfQ t`cSÖvfbvi Avi tKvfbv Dcvq GLb chS`Avgiv Rwb bv| evsj v`tki gg`f`b`x`_tj vK cÜv wclvi t`I qvi Avf`vj b tRvi`vi KifZ ntj mgq I kfgi mvtq Avgv` i gfbvthvM w`tZB nte| eBtqi t`vKvb wi fvi vBb wccj i Rb` tmB KvRwU mnR Kfi w`tqfQ| G ai fYi Df`vM wi fvi vBb wccj I eBtqi t`vKvb thS`fite KvR Kivi t`f`f` th HKgtZ` t`f`f`QfQ, Zv wbtm`f`n Avfiv m`cÄvwi Z nte| b`x mspvš-BmjfZ tQvU tQvU A_P`_i`ZcY`AfbK wPšv-fivebv`wbK msev`c`f` e`f` i gZv gv`v tZv`j Avevi wgvj tql hvq| wi fvi vBb wccj GB e`f`_tj vK a`i ivL`fZ Pvq| msev`c`f` cKvKZ b`x wclqK msev`, m`úv`Kxq, w`tk`f`Yi BmjvfwÉK tm mskj b cÄp`vq`v`ÜvZcvBgtL`ZK` Avgv` i cÜg Df`WM| B-eB tgj vq (2012) Avgiv Gi B-eK ms`iY cKvk Kij vg| Gi gY`Z ms`iYi cL`vkvI GKBm`f`e`3 KifZ PvB| A`f` fvel`fZ Avfiv KtqKwU mskj b cKvk nte| eZg`vb mskj bWU AwfÁZv tm`_tj vK mg`x Ki te etj Avgiv wekjm Kwi |

tkL tivKb
tm`pUwi tRbvij
wi fvi vBb wccj

m`úv`Kxq mvi K_ v
evsj v`k-fvi Z m`úf`K`P` t`f`f` wZcvBgtL`GLb`úkRvZi Bmj| wefwb`e mi Kvfi i Avgtj G wcltq Df`q t`tki kxl`ch`f`q| Avfj vPbv ntqfQ| fvi tZi w`K t`tk evsj v`k`k Avk`-Kiv ntq`v`j th fwiU c`f`f`K bv Rwb`tg eivK b`xi DRvfb bqv`j`w`Kvfbv cKf` ev`evqB Ki te bv|`B t`tki gta``v`f`wi Z M`vi cwb eÉB Pw`3 Abhvq Gi eva`evaKZvI i t`qfQ| wKŠ`MZ eQi b`f`f`i wevewm Lei t`qN wUcvBgtL` eva` t`I qvi Rb` thS`_ wewb`q`m cKf`i fvi tZi RvZxq Rj we`jr w`Mg (GbGBPw`um), ivótgÉ Rj we`jr ms`v (Gm`Rw`f`Gb) Ges gwYcj ivR` mi Kvfi i gta` A`±v`eti B thS`_ Pw`3`_v`f`i ntqfQ| Gi ga` w`tq cÜg Pvcv cto hvl qv BmjwU cpi vq evsj v`k I fvi tZi msev`gva`tg Avtj wPZ ntZ`_v`f`K| wUcvBgtLi c`f`f`-w`ct`f` cKvKZ nq wefwb`w`tk`f`Y| evsj v`tki msev`gva`tg b`f`f` I wWtm`f` gv`m cKvKZ w`tk`f`Y`_tj vK GB mskj tb gj vU`x` Kiv ntqfQ| wZcvBgtL` eva evsj v`tki Rb` A`_w`w`ZK, mvgwRK, ivR`w`w`ZK I Af`š`iY Ges mte`f`wi AvÁvj K wivcÉvi t`f`f` t`b`w`ZevPK c`f`ve t`d`j`te etj AfbK w`tk`f`K gtb Kifb| Zte Gi wec`f` gZi i t`qfQ| wbeÜ`_tj v evÖvBtqi t`f`f` GB Bmj`_tj vK`_i`Zi t`I qv ntqfQ| GÜvov evfai cÜKšKj MZ Ges fZvÉK MvBmZ RvUj Zvi m`e`f` f`qvenZvi w`tk`f`YI`_vb t`c`f`f`Q mskj tb| wZcvBgtL` eva wbtq evsj v`tki ivR`w`w`ZK`_j`_tj vi gta`I weZK`Kg nt`Q bv| Ab`me Bmji gZ wZcvBgtL` BmjfZi wef`3 Avgv` i cÄvb`_wU ivR`w`w`ZK`_j`_tj vi weZK`Ges h`p`_tj vK I Avgiv mgvšZ Kivi tPov Kfi wP| Df`q t`tki gta` GwU GLb KU`w`w`ZK Avtj vPbv I wclq| tmB w`KwU`_i`Zi t`I qv ntqfQ mskj tb| wbeÜ`_tj v µgvb`m`f`i mvRvfbvi mgq cKv`f`ki Zwi L Abhvq`x` mvRvfbv ntqfQ| GKB Zwi`f`Li GKwaK wbetÜi t`f`f` t`j`L`f`i bvtgi A`_v`f`i Abhvq`x` mvRvfbv ntqfQ Ges evb`f`bi t`f`f` m`w`k`e`-c`w`I Kvi evb`v`bi`w`Z` A`f`f`v`v`Lv ntqfQ| GKB e`w`3` GKwaK t`j`Lvi t`f`f` Avgv` i wetePbvq metPtg cÄZw`v`v`Z`g`j`K` t`j`Lw`UB`GLv`b`_vb` t`c`f`f`Q| eZg`vb mskj tb hv`i` t`j`Lv mskj tb Aš`f`P` ntqfQ Zvi v`mevB m`w`k`e`-t`f`f`f` w`tk`f`Á| wKÖt`f`f`f` Bmj`f`K`_i`Zi t`I qv ntqfQ| mskj bWU w`K`f`v`_P`I M`f`el`K`f` i KvfR`j`wM`te` etj Avgiv wekjm Kwi | cvkvcvK wZcvBgtL` W`vg m`úf`K`m`v`v`iY`gvb`f`I i tKŠZnj I tgUv`Z`m`f`g` nte Avki i wL|

Rwini`j` Bmj vq
gvndRj` i ngvb gwbK
Gw`j` , 2012

ৱZcvBgyL ৱbgYi Rb Pj³ mv³ ৱi Z

AngZvf fÆkij x

DËi ce³fvi³Zi gwYcj, eivK b`xi lcti ৱZcvBgyL eva l Rj we`yr tk> ৱbgYi Rb fvi³Zi RvZxq Rj we`yr ৱMg, gwYcj miKvi l Avil GKwU ivoxqEj ms⁻v GKwU thS_ Df`vtMi tKv³úmb MVb Kti³Q| fvi³Zi we`yrgšx l gwYcj i gL`gšxi Dcw⁻ৱZ³Z m³c³Z l B Pj³ mB ntqtQ etj AvR (i³mevi) Rvbr tMtQ| fvi³Zi RvZxq Rj we`yr ৱMg, GbGBPwum, ivoxqEj Rj we`yr ms⁻v (Gm³Rw³Gb) l gwYcj miKv³i i gta⁻ mB nlqv Pj³ ৱZ³ ej v ntqtQ th ৱZcvBgyL eva l Rj we`yr Drcv⁻ b tk> ৱ ৱZwi Kite bZp R³qU tF³vi tKv³úmb ৱ|

ৱKQ³ b Av³M ৱ³ ৱi Z ntj l i³mevi we³em evsj vi nvtZ Pj³ ৱ³ ৱ³ i we⁻wi Z weeiY GtmtQ, hvZ ej v ntqtQ th bZp thS_ Df`vtMi tKv³úmb ৱZ Gb GBPwumi 69%, Gm³Rw³Gt³bi 26% Avi gwYcj miKv³i 5% tkqvi ৱKte|

Pj³ ৱ³ ৱ³ i welqU ৱKvi Kti³Qb RvZxq Rj we`yr ৱMtgi gL⁻cv³l RwZ> i g³vtMv| gwYcj miKv³i gL⁻cv³l l iv³R³ i tmP l eb⁻v ৱbgšY gšx Gb ext³b wms we³em³K Rwb³qtQb th Zwi v ৱZcvBgyL cK³i Mto Zj³ Z ex cwiKi | ÒmiKv³i bxiZ LpB cwi⁻vi, ৱUcvBgyL cK³i nteB| tk> ৱq miKv³i Aw⁻R mnvqZvq, we³kl Z DËice³fvi Z Db³q³ b`Bi Gi Rb⁻ UvKv t⁻te| Ò

gwYcj miKv³i gL⁻cv³l l gšx ext³b wms Av³iv etj³Qb cK³i ৱ ৱZwi nte GbGBPwumi tbZ³Zj| ivR⁻ miKvi tPóv Kiti³Q ৱZcvBgyL cK³i ৱ³K fvi³Zi c³vbgšx hvZ RvZxq cK³i w³mvte tNvl Yv Kti³b|

eva ৱbgYi Rb⁻ bZp thS_ tKv³úmb ৱZwi Av³MB fvi³Zi mxgvšeZ³moK ৱbgYi Kti³ th Av³vmgwi K ew³bx tmB eW³ tiwWm AM³bvB³Rkb GKwU Rwic Kiv³Q, hvi w³fv³E³Z ৱZcvBgyL cK³i ৱZwi³Z thme fvi³x hšcwZ jvMte, Zv enb Kivi ৱ³gZiv³x iv⁻v Avi tmZy ৱbgYi, l ev³ai Rjvavi msj M³ev³Zxq gnvmokwU W³te tMtj tKv⁻v ৱ³q bZp iv⁻v ev tmZy⁻Zix nte, tm³tj vi cwi Kí bv ৱZwi nte|

miKvi ৱZcvBgyL eva ৱbgYi K³v³R Gw³mtq tMtj l ৱ³xN³b a³ti ৱZcvBgyL eva ৱbgYi we³iv³waZv Kti³ Av³mtQb gwYcj i A³tbK we³Av³x l cwi³tekwe⁻ ৱ Zwi v ej³Qb evg³t³K Av³mv Z³B³vB l eivK b`xi m³st³h³M⁻tj i M³g ৱZcvBgyL Rjvavi l we`yr cK³i ntj we³iW GjvKvi c³nv³o-R³½j R³tj W³te hvte l A³tbK j³βc³q c³Y³m³ú` a³Ysm nte| M³pn³x nteb Avi R³w³ev³ nvi³vteb eú

gvbl | fwe³Av³xiv ej³Qb ৱZcvBgyL AZ⁻š-fw³gK³ú c³Y GjvKv| hw⁻ eva ৱbgYi c³l tmU fw³gK³ú ৱ³ZM³-nq, Zvntj f³wU A³Á³tj ৱKv Av³mg l evsj vt⁻tki eomo ৱ³Z ntq hvte|

ৱZcvBgyL cK³i we³iv³ax Av³vt⁻vj tbi Ab⁻Zg tbZv ivgvb> l qvst³LBi³vKcv³g mn³c³ZK Pj³ mv³ ৱ³ i i³ wetq c³Z³ ৱ³qv Rvbr³Z ৱ³mtq etj b we³iv³waZv RvqMv³ t³v mgvav³ t³Kvbl tPóvB miKvi Kti³ ৱ| Ò⁻xN³b a³ti ৱUcvBgyL cK³i i we³iv³waZv GKUv gj⁻ Kvi Y ৱQj ৱ⁻vbxq gvbl ev f³wU A³Á³tj i A⁻ ৱ Av³mg Avi evsj vt⁻tki gvbl | GBme gvbl i m³½ t³Kvbl Av³tj vPbv bv Kti³B cK³i i³fcvqt³bi tPóv n³Qj | GLb tm³tj v bv Kti³B Avei l bZp Pj³ mB Kivi gta⁻ t³Kvbl h³ P³ L³ R cvl qv hv³Q bv, Ò etj b wgt l qvst³LBi³vKcv³g| Zte Av³mv³gi Kv³vo A³Á³tj i A³tbK gvbl Avei c³Z³eQ³ i eb⁻vi nvZ t⁻t³K i ৱ³ cvl qvi Rb⁻ ৱZcvBgyL eva ৱbgYi³K mg⁻ ৱ Kti³b|

RvZxq Rj we`yr ৱMg ej³Q th ৱZcvBgyL cK³i ৱ³ i mnv³th⁻ Rj we`yr Drcv⁻ tbi m³½B eivK b`xtZ eb⁻v ৱbgšY l Kiv hvte| l B cK³i 162 w³Uvi D³Pyeva ৱKte, we`yr Drcv⁻ tbi 6 ৱ BD³ ৱKte hvi c³Z³ ৱ³ 250 tgMvl qvU Kti³ we`yr Drcv⁻ tbi ৱ³gZv ৱKte|

AngZvf fÆkij x : we³em evsj vi K³j K³vZv c³Z³ ৱ³

we³em evsj v 18 b³t³f³ ৱ³, 2011
http://www.bbc.co.uk/bengali/news/2011/11/111109_mb_in_dia_tipaimukh.shtml

WZcvBgtl eva wbgfY nVvr Pp³ mB

KU%bwZK cãZte`K

eivK bt`i lci wZcvBgtl eva l Rj we`jrtK` wbgfY GKw thS_ weibqtqM Pp³ mB ntqtQ| MZ 22 At±vei Pp³w mB nq w`wj tZ| G aitbi Pp³ Kivi AvtM evsj vt`k kK Rvrbtvi cãZkãZ t` l qv ntj l Zv gvtbwb fvi Z| gwYcj miKvi Ges cãKt`i Ab`Zg Askx`vti i gtlcvT`i eivZ w`tq weieim MZKvj i`mevi G Lei RwbqtqtQ| Avi nvBtWvl qv` WUKg brtgi GKw l tqemvBU etjtQ, thS_ weibqtqM cãKt`i RvZxq Rj we`jr wMbtgi (GbGBPwim) 69, ivotqE Rj we`jr ms`vi (GmtrwFGb) 26 Ges gwYcj ivR` miKvtii 5 kZvsk gwj Kvbv vKte|

GbGBPwimi l tqemvBtu ejv ntqtQ, w`wj tZ MZ 22 At±vei wZcvBgtl eugt`x cãKt`i Pp³ mB Abpvtb Ab`t`i gta` Dcw`Z wQtjb fvi tZi tK`ãq we`jrgs`x mKxj Kgvv wmtU l gwYcjii gtl`gs`x l Btewe wms| 2010 l 2011 mvtj `B cãZtekr t`tki cãvbgšgi `evK tktl thS_ tNvl Yvq gbttgnb wms A½xKvi Kti wQtjb, wZcvBgtl Ggb tKvbtv c`t`q c tbl qv nte bv, hvZ evsj vt`tki qWZ nq| cwitekew`xiv ej tQb, wZcvBgtl Rjvavi l we`jr cãKt`i ntj weivU GjvKvi cwno-R½j cwbtZ Wte hvte Ges AþK j Bcãq cãWymãu` aÿsm nte| Ni Avi RweKv nvi tte eũ gvbl | Zv Qvov wZcvBgtl eva wbgfYi cti tmiU fvgKtãu` aþm cotj Avmvg l evsj vt`tki eo aitbi qWZ ntq thtZ cvti |

weieim l nvBtWvl qv` WUKg Rvbvq, DEi-ce`fvi tZi ivR` gwYcj eivK bt`i lci wZcvBgtl eva l Rj we`jrtK` wbgfYi Rb` GbGBPwim, GmtrwFGb l gwYcj miKvi thS_ Dt`v`M GKw tKvãvwb MVb Kti tQ| GbGBPwim l GmtrwFGtbi `B tPqvig`vb Ges gwYcj miKvtii we`jrmPe l B Pp³ tZ mB Kti tQb| Pp³ `v`q tii wcl qvU `xKvi Kti tQb RvZxq Rj we`jr wMbtgi gtlcvT` hZx`i g`vtMv|

gwYcj miKvtii gtlcvT` Ges ivtR`i tmP l eb`v wbgš`y/gš`x Gg wetib wms weieim tK tUwj tdrvb etjb, ivR` miKvtii bmxZ Lp cw`vi | wZcvBgtl cãKt`i nteB| tK`ãq miKvtii Aw`R mnvqZvq wetk l Z DEi-ce`fvi Z Dbãb `Bi Gi Rb` UvKv t`te| cãKt`i w`Zwi nte GbGBPwimi tbZ tZi| cãvbgšx gbttgnb wms wWtmãt`ii i`itZ gwYcj hv`tQb| wZcvBgtl cãKt`i wtk cãvbgšx hvZ RvZxq cãKt`i wntmte tNvl Yv Ktib, ivR` miKvi tmB tPov KitiQ|

fviZ miKvi wZcvBgtl eva wbgfYi KvtR GwMtg tMtj l `xNp b ati Gi wetiwaZv Kti AvmtQb gwYcjii AþK weAvbx l cwitekew` | Zwi evj tQb, wgvqbgvi t`tk Avm _BevB l eivK bt`i msthM`tji Mõg wZcvBgtl Rjvavi l we`jr cãKt`i ntj weivU GjvKvi cwno-R½j cwbtZ Wte hvte| weAvbxv Avil ej tQb, wZcvBgtl AZ`š- fvgKãucãY GjvKv| eva wU fvgKtãu` qWZMõ`-ntj fvw AA`tj vKv Avmvg l evsj vt`tki eo aitbi qWZ ntq thtZ cvti |

wZcvBgtl cãKt`i wetivax Avt`vj tbi Ab`Zg tbZv ivgvb` l qvst`Lwq ivKcvg Pp³i cãZm`vqvq weieim tK etjtQb, `xNp b ati wZcvBgtl cãKt`i wetiwaZvi gj KviY, `vbxq gvbl ev fvw AA`tji A`P Avmvg Avi evsj vt`tki gvbl, GB wZb tMvõxi gvbl i m½ tKvbtv Avtj vPbv bv Kti B cãKt`i fcvqtYi tPov nwQj | tm`tjv bv Kti Avevil bZp Pp³ mB Kivi gta` tKvbtv hv` LpR cvl qv hv`tQ bv| wetiwaZvi RvqMv`tj vtZ mgvavtbi tKvbtv tPovB Kij bv miKvi | Zte Avmvtgi KvQvi AA`tji AþK gvbl Avevi cãZeQ tii eb`vi nvZ t`tk i qWv cvl qv Rb` wZcvBgtl eva wbgfY tK mg`B Kti |

hv`vKtQ cãKt`i wUtZ

GmtrwFGtbi l tqemvBtu ejv ntqtQ, gwYcj ivtR`i P`Pø tRjvq ev`- ewaqZ nte wZcvBgtl eugt`x Rj we`jr wbgfY cãKt`i | gwYcj-wgtRvavg mvgv`š- i _BevB l eivK bt`i msthM`j t`tk 500 wglv`ti cãKt`i wU Aew`Z| G cãKt`i 162 `kvgK 80 wglv`ti DpYcv`t`ii evtai cvkvcwK we`jr Drcv`tbi QqvU BDbvU vKte, hvi cãZwU qWZv nte 250 tgmvl qvU| GtZ eQt`i 3 `kvgK 8 wewj qb wKtj vl qvU we`jr Drcv`tbi j qWv`v avv ntqtQ| cãKt`i cõ`w`Z e`q avv ntqtQ 9 nvRvi 211 tKwU UvKv| Avi GwU tkl nte 87 gvtm|

th miKwi ms`wU AþK w`b ati wZcvBgtl cãKt`i `wqtZi wQj, tmB wbcãKvi nvZ t`tk 2009 mvtj `wqZi wbtq tbq fviZ miKvi | tmB mgq fviZ Avi evsj vt`tk wZcvBgtl cãKt`i e`vcK wetiwaZv i`i` ntq wQj | evsj vt`tki GKw msm`xq cãZwãv`j l wZcvBgtl wMtg mti Rwg`b Nt`l t`Lvi tPov Kti wQj | Zte Lvivc Avenl qv Rb` `B w`b at l tPov Kti l Zvt` l tnwj Kpvi wZcvBgtl bvg`Z cvti wbl |

cõ`g Avtjv 19 bt`fãt, 2011

<http://www.prothom-alo.com/detail/news/202026>

WZcvBgt_ W'vg wbtq wej wZ Lei Ges Avgv`i KZe`

g. Bbvjg nk

evsj v`tki cI-cwI Kvq MZKvj msev` cKmkZ ntj v, fvi Z evsj v`k kK bv RwbqtqB wZcvBgt_ W'vg wbgfY wltq Pj³ `v`i Kti tQ| GKwU `wbtK ej v ntqtQ, 0GB ai tbi Pj³ Kivi AvtM evsj v`k kK Rvbtbvi c0Zk0Z t`l qv ntj l Zv gvtbw fvi Z0 (c0_g Avtj v 19.11.2011)| AwfthvMu AvnikK mZ`| Avmtj evsj v`tki c0vbgšx tkL nwmvbi 2010 mvtj i 10-12 Rvbtbvi w`wj mdti i mgq th 51 `dv mgtSvZv `v`i wZ ntqWj Zvi 31 `dvq ej v AvtQ, The Prime Minister of India reiterated the assurance that India would not take steps on the Tipaimukh project that would adversely impact Bangladesh Gi ci 24 GwCj 2010 wZcvBgt_ W'vg cKt`i Rb` National Hydroelectric Power Corporation Limited 69%, Sutlej Jal Viddyut Nigam Limited) 26%, gwYcj mi Kvi 5% Askx`wi tZi mgtSvZv Pj³ `v`i nq (hmar.in/news 10 tg, 2010)| 2011 mvtj i 6-7 tm tP`f fvi tZi c0vbgšx gbtgmb wms `v`i tbi mdti evsj v`k Gtj 65 `dvi thš_ weewZ `v`i wZ nq, hvi 21 `dvq ej v AvtQ, The Prime Minister of India reiterated the assurance that India would not take steps on the Tipaimukh project that would adversely impact Bangladesh. G `wU weewZ tZB tKvtbv Pj³ Kivi mgq evsj v`k kK Rvbtbvi e`vctI tKvtbv c0Zk0Z tB| m`eZ ZvB hLb MZ 22 At`vei National Hydroelectric Power Corporation Limited 69%, Sutlej Jal Viddyut Nigam Limited 26%, gwYcj mi Kvi 5% Askx`wi tZi GKwU wewbtqVM Pj³ Kti; evsj v`k mi Kvti i wKQb ej vi ev Kivi wQj bv| wewmimi eivZ w`tq Avgv`i KvtQ msev`wU c0q GK gvm cti Gtm t0t0tQ| NUBwU NtUtQ GKvtš` Kvi Y GB W'vg wbgfY wbtq gwYcfti c0E AmtšH weivR Kiti tQ| gwYcj mi Kvi th Pvtci gtl GtZ `v`i w`tqtQ ZvtZ tKvtbv m`n tB| fvi Z mi Kvi evsj v`tki AvšR0ZK mxgvbi c0q 200 wKtj wglvi DRvtb eivK b`xi lci wUcvBgtLi fwi tZ GKwU W'vg wbgfY Kivi D`vM wbtqtQ| tmB m`z Zviv Gi fwi tZ evsj v`tki mxgvbi c0q 100 wKtj wglvi DRvtb dtj i Ztj eivK b`xi lci GKwU eivvRI wbgfY Kite| fvi tZi GB

D`vM gwYcj, wgtRvivg l KvQvo Ges evsj v`tki DEi-cefAtj i gvb| l cwit`tki Rb` mgn v`wZKi | Kvi Y wZcvBgt_ W'vg 163 wglvi DPynte, hv cw0g gwYcfti eivK l Bivs b`x Ges DEi wgtRvivtgi wUcvB b`xi c0vnc`_ 31 nvRvi 100 tn`i Avew` Rug Rj gmKite| Gi dtj cw0g gwYcfti ngvi l tRuj qvsm0 bvmv Ges DEi wgtRvivtgi Kvkmn wecj Aw`evmx RbtMv0x ev`Piz ntq hvte| GB Rj gmZvi Kvi tY MvQcvj vmn c0Yx l cwit`tki cfZ v`wZ nte| evsj v`tki DEi-cefAj Z_v fvi tZi eivK b`xi Aeewnkvi gvQmn Rj R c0Yx`i cRbb c0uqv c0E AvNvZc0B nte| wZcvBgt_ W'vg cKt`i gvb| l cwit`tki Rb` v`wZKi weavq gwYcj, wgtRvivg l Avmtgi mavi Y gvb| l c`v`i ntq gvbewaKvi Kgfv Gi Zxe`weti waZv Kiti tQb (hmar.in/news 10 tg, 2010)| Zviv ej tQb, wZcvBgt_ W'vg cKt`i tej vq World Commission on Dams -Gi bmxZgvj v gvbv nt`Q bv, thLv tKvtbv W'vg wbgfYi tej vq Aw`evmx RbtMv0xi tLvj v gZvgZ tbl qvi K_v ej v AvtQ| Zviv GbGBPncwmi mgvtj vPbv Kti etj b, GB ms`v ga`c0`tki Bw`iv mMi l IgKvtiki, wngvPj c0`tki Prtgv 1 l 2, gwYcfti tj vKZvK, Sv0tEi tKvtqj Kvtiv, Ai`YvPj c0`tki wbgfY m`bwm0 BZ`w` cKt`i ev`PjZ gvb| l h_vh`cpefmb Kti w, cwit`ek aYsm Kiti tQ Ges c0qvRbwZvi³ mgq l A_`e`q Kti RbtM`Yi tFvMwS`ewotqtQ| Avgiv evsj v`tki mtPZb RbtM`Yi c`v`i t`K gwYcj, Avmvg l wgtRvivtgi RbtM`Yi m`z GKvZ`v ntq GB cKt`i Zxe`weti waZv Kti Avm0| fvi Z mi Kvi dviv`v eivvR wbgfYi tej vq l GKB Avkym w`tqWj | wKš`cti Zv evsj v`tki Rb` gi Ydwi ntq `w0vq| fvi Z mi Kvi GLb eivK Aeewnkvi gvb| l gta` w`f` m0 Kti GB cKt`i wbgfYi Rb` Ae`vnZ MwZtZ GwMtg hv`Q| eivK Aeewnkvi wKj Pi tRjvi gvb| tK GB etj c`v`i Avbv ntqtQ th, wZcvBgt_ W'vg wbgfY Kiv ntj Zv`i Gj vKvq eb`v c0Ztiva Kiv hvte| fvi Z mi Kvti i GB `we AmZ`| Kvi Y cw0get`i `vtgv`i b` DcZ`Kvq eb`v c0Ztivtai Rb` GKB ai tbi GKwU cKt`i wbgfY Kiv ntqtQ| GB cKt`i crtAr, eivKi, wZj vBqv, gvB_b bvgK `vtb W'vg wbgfY Kti we`y Drcv`b Kiv nt`Q| wKš`hLb AwZgv`vq ew0cvZ nq ZLb GB cKt`i W'vg tj v Qwctq eb`vi cwb ea0vb, b`xqv, 0Mwv l nvl ov tRj v cweZ Kti | Pj wZ 2011 mvtj i weMZ el`tgšm`tg GKBfvte cw0get`i l B me tRj vq fqv eb`v ntqtQ| wZcvBgt_ W'vg wbgfY wbtq evsj v`tki w`tkl At`i gta`l gZt` AvtQ| Zv`i GK`j etj b, wZcvBgt_ W'vg ntj evsj v`tki DcKvi nte| Kvi Y wZcvBgt_ W'vg eivK b`xi c0v tiva Kti Rj vavi wbgfY Ges Rj we`jv

Drcv` tbi Rb` UvievBtbi gva`tg c0qvRbxq nvti Rj Ovote| Gi dtj ebiv
 wbcuS`Z nte Ges i`c tgSm`tg W'vg t_`tK Ovov cwb evsj v`tki b`x`_tj v`Z
 _vKte| Ab` `j wJi GLv`tbB AvciE`| KviY Gi dtj evsj v`tki m`jgv I
 Kykqviv b`xi cwb tde`qwi gvm chS`-DPy mgZvq _vKte Ges wmtj U
 wefv`Mi GKdmij tev`iv av`bi Rwg`_tjv tR`tM DVte bv| GtZ Avgiv c0Z
 eQi c0q 1000 tKwU UvKvi tev`iv dmj t_`tK ew`AZ nel j Lxcj kn`ii
 DRv`b dtj iZv`tj e`vivR wbg`P Kti eivK b`xi cwbi GKUv eo Ask
 tm`Pi Rb` cZ`vni Kitj tde`qwi t_`tK tg gvm chS`-evsj v`tki m`jgv I
 Kykqviv b`x` Aeew`nKvi mgM0DEi -ce`F`Aj Livq cwZZ nte|
 evsj v`tki wZcvBgtLcwS` wetkI`Aiv etj b, fviZ Avmtj dtj iZj e`vivR
 Ki`te bv| dtj iZj e`vivR bv Kitj I tde`qwi t_`tK Rb` gvm chS`-Liv I
 el`F c0i`t`c`fvU`tZ tKv`bv c0vn Avmvi m`c0ebv`tbB| fviZ wmwKtg BwZgta`
 50wU I tenk`_tjv tcv` W'vg wbg`P Kivi cw`K`i bv wbtq`Q, th`_tj v`Z b`xi
 Zj w`b c0vn a`i ti`tL W'v`tg gRy` Kiv nte| Gm`tei tek KtqKwU BwZgta`
 wbg`Z nI qvq wZ`-v`x`Z i`c tgSm`tg cwbi c0vn Av`Mi Zj bvq A`tbK Ktg
 tM`Q| ZvB fviZ hv-B ej`K, wZcvBgtL c0k`i i Avmj D`t`k` hLb Rj w`_jr
 Drcv` b, ZLb W'vg cw`Pvj bvi mgq hZU`Kym`e cw`b AvU`tK ti`tL DPyPv`c
 AwaK cw`i gvY w`_jr Drcv` bB Zv` i j`_` nte| tm` t`_t` i`c tgSm`tg mgq
 Zviv b`xi Zj w`b c0vn a`i ivL`te I el`F mgq Rj vavi cY`Kti ti`tL w`_jr
 Drcv` b Ki`te| Gfv`te w`_jr Drcv` b Kti NHPC I SJVN 95% w`_j
 wbtq` h`te; gw`Yc`i i RbMY ev`_PjZ nte; KvOv`toi RbMY eb`vg` nte bv;
 evsj v`tki RbMY 1000 tKwU UvKvi dmj t_`tK ew`AZ nte|

c0KSkj x g. Bbv`gj nK : mvt`eK gnvcwi Pvj K, cw`bm`u` cw`i K`i bv ms`-v I
 Kj vg tj LK
 minamul@gmail.com

mgKvj 20 b`f`a`f, 2011
<http://goo.gl/K9oHv>

wZcvBgtL: mi Kv`ti i fvgKv D`t0MRbK Avmd bRi`j

wZcvBgtL W'vg wbg`P w`l`tg GtKi ci GK evsj v`tki k`K Ae`Av Kti P`tj tQ
 fviZ| 22 A`t`v`ei W'vgwU wbg`P`Yi Rb` GKwU thS`_w`wb`tq`wM Pj`3`-`v`_w`i Z
 ntq`Q tmL`v`b| G aitbi Pj`3` Kivi Av`M evsj v`tki k`K Rvbv`bvi c0Zk0vZ
 _vKtj I Zv gvt`bwb fviZ| `B` t`tki gta` 1996 mvtj i M`zv Pj`3` i 9 b`a`f
 aviv Abym`ti, GKZidvfv`te tKv`bv thS`_ b`xi cwb e`env`ti m`f`h`M bv
 _vKtj I GtKi ci GK Zv Kti P`tj tQ fviZ|
 wR` t`tki `t`_P Rb` Pig S`_KcY`G c0k`i i w`i`t`x` GL`bv tKv`bv
 Avb`p`wbK c0Zev` Rvbv`qwb evsj v`tki k` GgbwK KL`bv 1996 mvtj i M`zv
 Pj`3` i Aax`b fviZ i `vq`wq`Zj c0h`z I fviZ i Kv`Q D`l vcb Kti w`b| eis
 fviZ i gS`_t` i c0q Aw`Kj fvlvq evsj v`tki k` mi Kv`ti i b`w`Zub`a`f`t`Kivl
 ej`tQb G c0k`i evsj v`tki tKv`bv`_w`Z nte bv| DRv`b i t`_tk wZcvBgtLi
 g`Zv GKwU `Z`v`Kw`Zi Rj vavi wbg`P fviZ i t`_tk tKv`bv`_w`Z Ki`te bv, GwU
 `qs` fviZ i t`_k B ej`tQ, GB b`Ri miv w`e`k`I`Av`tQ etj Avgvi Rvbv`tbB| G
 w`l`tg eZ`v`b mi Kv`ti i fvgKv` i`ay bZRvbg`j K bq, GKB m`t`z AZ`S`-
 D`t0MRbK|
 2.

wZcvBgtL ev Ab` tKv`_vI Avf`b`b`x`Z c0k`i M0h`Yi t`_t`i 1996 mvtj i M`zv
 Pj`3` wU B nt`Q `B` t`tki Rb` m`e`f`P`q c0m`w`zK AvS`R`w`ZK AvBb| KviY GB
 Pj`3` tZ i`ay M`zv b`xi cwb fivMv`fv`Mi K`_v evj nqwb| Gi 9 bs Ab`f`Q`
 0b`vq`civqYz (BK`BwU), b`v`h`Zv (tdqvi`tbm) Ges Kvi I`_w`Z bq (t`bv nvg`P),
 Gme b`w`Zi w`fv`E`Z `B` t`tki mi Kv`i Ab`v`b` Avf`b`b`xi cwb fivMv`fv`Mi
 Rb` Pj`3` m`a`u`v`b Ki`Z GKgZ ntq`Q| GB Ab`f`Q` Abym`ti, evsj v`tki
 m`t`z Aeva Z`_w`b`gq, Avtj v`Pbv Ges Pj`3` bv Kti fviZ KZ`K Avf`b`b`xi
 I ci GKKfv`te c0k`i M0h`Yi tKv`bv`_eaZv`tbB| Avevi Pj`3` tZ Duj`_w`Z t`bv
 nvg`P b`w`Z Abym`ti wZcvBgtLi g`Zv tKv`bv c0k`i wbg`P Ki`Z ntj
 Aeew`nKw`fv`E`K thS`_ mgx`_w`v Kivi `vq`wq`Zj fviZ tKv`bvfv`teB Gov`Z
 cv`ti bv| AvS`R`w`ZK L`w`Zm`a`u`b`e`cw`b`w`e`k`I`A` W. AvBb`b` w`k`vZ m`a`c0Z
 etj tQb, AvS`R`w`ZK AvBb Abym`ti tKv`bv thS`_ cw`i`tek mgx`_w`v Ovov
 wZcvBgtL eva fviZ wbg`P Ki`Z cv`ti bv|
 w0c`_w`x`q Pj`3` OvovI AvS`R`w`ZK w`k`Oy cw`i`tek Pj`3` i`tq`Q th`_tj vi c`_w`i`v`o`
 evsj v`tki I fviZ Df`qB| Gme Pj`3` (thgb 1992 mvtj i ev`tq`w`v`b`fv`i`w`w`U
 Kb`f`b`kb, 1972 mvtj i I qv`i`_w`i`_t`UR Kb`f`b`kb, 1971 mvtj i I`tq`Uj`_v`U

Kbtfbkb) Abjvnti, GKZidvfvte wUcvBgtLi gtZv cKf MhYi Awakvi fviZi tbB| AvOh^owelq nt^o: cZev` Kivi ct^o eU Ggb Pp^o I h^o _vKv mtEj eZ^ovb miKvi GLtbv mnvq-m^oxtbi gtZv wbf^o Kti AvtQ fviZi Avkltmi Ici| AZxtZi K_v ev` w`B, GB miKvti Avgtj B mxgtš-nZ^ovKvE eU Kiv, wZ^o-vPp^o m^ouv` tbi gtZv AtbK cZkZ^o GtKi ci GK j·Nb Kti tQ fvi Z| miKvti UbK botQ bv thb Zet

3. GKZidvfvte wZcvBgtL cKf wbgZ ntj evsjv`tki tKvtbv ^oWZ nte bv etj fvi Z th Avkjm w`t^o, Zv` iay AvBbMZfvte AMhYthvM`B bq, GwU wvfbwKvi tY Awekj^o |

cUgZ, Iqvi^o Kugkb Ab Wvtgi 2000 mtj cKvkZ Wvg AvU tWtj ctgU kul^o m^oekvj Mtelyv wicvtU^oeo Wvg jvtfi tPtq ^oWZ AtbK tewk Kti, cwi^ovi fvte G K_v ejv ntqtQ|` iay cwitekMZ w`K t`Ltj Gme ^oWZi gta` itqtQ eb I eb` c^oYxi ^oWZ, wMh^ondm M`vm wM^oZKiY, c^oYx^owP^o webóKiY I cwbi gvb (tKvqvj wU) webóKiY| Kugk^otbi wicvtU^oejv nq, Gme ^oWZ Awakvsk t^oAtgi vZthvM` Ges G Kvi tY wK^oYt`k, w^okl Kti Avt^ogi Kv, GiB gta` wbgZ eo Wvg^o t^o tft^o t^o djtQ| mvgwRK c^ofvems^ovš-Ast^ok Kugk^otbi wicvtU^oejv ntqtQ, eo Wvtgi Kvi tY w^okl Kti DRvb AA^otj i wvfbwRbtMvóxi Rxb-Rw^oveKv Ges`^o t^o i gvi vZ^oK Ges`^o xN^ovqx ^oWZ nq|

wZxqZ, fviZi G cKf i wei^ot^o x`qs gubcj I wgtRvvtgi gvb| tmv^oPvi ntq^oQj Gi gvi vZ^oK cwitekMZ c^ofvtei K_v wetePbv Kti| gubc^ofi i ivRavb Bgd^otj GB cKf i wei^ot^o x` 20wU AivR^owZK msMVtbi WvtK niZvj cwj Z ntqtQ, Av`vj tZ gvgjv Kiv ntqtQ Ges GLtbv wbgqZ cZev` mfv Abj^oZ nt^oQ| Avil fviU i GKwU t`k wnt^ote G cKf i ^oWZ evsjv`tkB tewk AbfZ nI qvi K_v|

ZZxqZ, Ges metPtq hv` i`ZcY^o, Zv nt^oQ Avgv^o i AZxZ AwfÁZv| div^ov e^ovivR ntj evsjv`tki tKvtbv ^oWZ nte bv, GB`we fvi Z 1951 t^o tK 1976 mtj ch^oS-Avgv^o i Ae^ovnZfvte i wbtq GtmtQ| 1976 mtj RwiZmstNi mvaviY cwit^o fvi Z div^ovi Kvi tY evsjv`tki wK^oY m^oveav nte, GB`wel Kti tQ| div^ov e^ovivRi Ac^oYxq ^oWZi wZ^o AwfÁZvi ci wZcvBgtL Wvg ^oWZKi nte bv, fviZi GB`we AtUi gtZv t^otb t^obl qvi tKvtbv h^o _vKtZ cvt^o bv|

eivK b`xi Ici wZcvBgtL Wvg wbg^oYmn wZ^o-v, M^oz,`^o p^oKyvi x, tLvqvB, gby g^oix, aijvnm wvfbw^oh^o b`xi Ici fvi Z GKZidvfvte AeKvWtgv wbg^oY Kti tQ| Zte wUcvBgtLi AvqZb I e^ow^o nte Gi gta` metPtq w^oekj |

fK^oub GjvKvq Aew^oZ etj GwU KLtbv tft^o cotj Zvj tq thZ cvt^o m^ogv I K^oqvivi`^o B K^otj i w^oekj AA^oj |

wZcvBgtL Wvtgi mt^o mt^o dtj i Zj e^ovivR wbgZ ntj mvgwM^oK ^oWZ div^ov^ovtKl Qwotq thZ cvt^o | dtj i Zj e^ovivR wbg^oYi K_v fviZi Aw^o c^ovt^o itqtQ| GwU th GLb Zvi cKf i Ask bq, tm m^osvš-tKvtbv`^o wj -`^o w^oer evsjv`^o k^otK t` I qv ntqtQ etj Rvbv tbB| Avgv^o i GKwU eo D^ot^oM GwU |

4. wZcvBgtL Wvg c^oRt^o i w^ol^oq evsjv`^o k^otK ZvB Aw^o t^o miKvi fvte cZev` RvbvtZ nte| G cKf i m^osvš-me m^ogv^oW, cZte`b I cKf i c^o evsjv`^o k^otK t` I qvi tRvi Abj^ova fvi Z tK RvbvtZ nte| me KwMRc^o t^oh^o b`x Kugkb, cw^ob I cwitek gš^ovj q Ges temiKvi w^okl Á^o i w`tq cix^oW-w^oix^oW Kti ^oWZ h^ovm^oe Kugtq Gtb (thgb: wZcvBgtL Wvtgi cwit^oZ^oAtbK^o t^o v tQvU AvKvZi Wvg wbg^oY Kti Ges dtj i Ztj e^ovivR wbg^oY cwit^ofv ewZj Kti) cKf i m^oveav (thgb: w^obv g^ot^o evsjv`^o k^otK w^ol^oq cwit^ogv Rj w^ol^oq) Av^o š evsjv`^o k^o m^ovb^oZfvte t^octZ cvt^o w^okl bv, tmwU Avgv^o i`^o ^oWZi mt^o wetePbv KitiZ nte| G wetePbv m^ou^oY^o nI qvi Avt^o fvi Z tK GB cKf i w^ol^oq me KvRKg^o eU ivLvi`^o me miKvi tK KitiZ nte| evsjv`^o k^o miKvi Gme Kite w^okl bv, GB D^ot^oM Avgv^o i`^o vKtQB|

Awmd bRi`j : Aa^ovcK, AvBb w^ofvM, XvKv w^oek^ol^o vj q|

cUg Avtj v 21 b^o t^o t^o, 2011
<http://www.prothom-alo.com/detail/news/202422>

weṭivṭai WsKv mnṭhwMZvi Aṭṭ; cwi YZ ṭnvK

AvBbp wkvZ

Avgiv memgq etj AvmṭQ, th ṭKvb b`xi e`e`vcbv nṭZ nṭe AeewinKwrfwĒK | ṭKvb b`x GKwU ṭṭki GKwaK cṭṭki ṭfZi w`ṭq cēvnZ nṭZ cvṭi A_ev, `β ev ZṭZwaK ṭṭki ṭfZi w`ṭq cēvnZ nṭZ cvṭi | GKwU b`x hw` GKwU ṭṭki ṭfZi w`ṭq cēvnZ nq, Zvntj b`x e`e`cbvi cwi Kíbvq RṭUj Zv Zj bvgj K Kg nṭq ṭṭK | GKwU ṭṭki `β ev ZṭZwaK cṭṭki ṭfZi w`ṭq cēvnZ nṭj RṭUj Zv exto | Avi KṭqKwU ṭṭaxb ṭṭki ṭfZi w`ṭq cēvnZ nṭj RṭUj Zv Avi I AṭbK tenk exto | G ṭcṭṭvctU wZcvBgt_ W'vg wṭq K_v ej wQ |

Ab` th ṭKvb b`xi gṭZv eivK ev tgNbv ṭṭṭṭI gj cwi Kíbv wfwĒ nṭqv DṭPZ AeewinKwrfwĒK | eivK I tgNbv gj Z GKB b`x | 1970-Gi `kK chS-Gi AeewinKvq eb`v e`e`vcbvṭK cāvb mgm`v wntmte wPvY Z Kiv nṭZv | GRb` eivṭKi DRṭṭb wZcvBgt_ W'vg I Rjvavi wbgṭYi cwi Kíbv Kiv nq | ZLb gj Dṭṭk` wQj elṭ cwb aṭi tiṭL cēvnṭK wbgṭS Z Kṭi evsj ṭṭki wntj U AĀj Ges Zrmsj Mē Avmṭgi KivQvo AĀj ṭK eb`vi Awfkvc ṭṭK gṭṭ ivLv | GLb cwb w`yr Drcv`ṭbi mṭeṭvṭK cāvb Dṭṭk` wntmte ṭṭṭṭv nṭQ | A_ṭ wZcvBgt_ W'vg cwi Kíbv gvaṭg elṭKṭj cwb D`PZv Pvi-cṭP dU Kṭg ṭMṭj evsj ṭṭk Ges Zrmsj Mē fvi Zxq GjvKvq eb`vi AvksKv eujvṭk nwm cvṭe | welfc cāZṭṭqv ṭṭLv ṭṭe i Kṭbv tgsmṭg | ṭṭfweKfvte W'vg I wivfṭ ṭṭK wbgṭS Zfvte cwb Qvovi KviY i Kṭbv tgsmṭg cwb cēvn teṭo hvṭe | Dṭj ṭ, Mṭvi cwb eṭṭbi ṭṭṭṭ evsj ṭṭki cṭṭṭei gj wfwĒ nṭQ ṭbcvṭj Rjvavi wbgṭY Kṭi i Kṭbv tgsmṭg cwb cēvn ewx Kiv | KvṭRB W'vg wbgṭZ nṭj Ges cwb w`yr Drcw` Z nṭj i Kṭbv tgsmṭg cwb teṭo hvl qvi K_v | wZcvBgt_ W'vṭgi ṭṭṭṭI Zv-B NUṭe | j ṭṭYxq nṭQ, Ab` th ṭKvb b`xi ṭṭṭṭI GB cṭve KwṭṭZ nṭe | wKŠ` eivṭKi ṭṭṭṭI mjgv f`wv AĀj i f`ZvĒK MVṭbi DcKṭi cwi eṭZ`AcKvi nṭZ cvṭi | KviY, I B AĀj wU nj wṭPz AĀj, hv fwiLi ṭṭk bṭṭṭ cwi wPZ | A_ṭ i Kṭbv tgsmṭg cwb cēvn teṭo ṭMṭj nvl ivĀj ṭṭK cwb wṭṭvkb e`vnZ nṭe |

eivK b`x wU fvi Z-evsj ṭṭk mxgvṭSṭ Agj wma bvgK ṭṭṭṭ mjgv I Kṭqvivi bṭṭṭ ṭṭṭṭ wef` nṭqṭQ | G` wU b`x mjgv f`wv A_ṭ wṭPz RvqMvi ṭfZi w`ṭq cēvnZ nṭq ṭṭṭṭei KvṭQ tgNbv bṭṭṭ cwi wPZ nṭqṭQ | elṭ mjgv I Kṭqvivi cwb nvl ivĀj cṭṭek Kṭi | Aek` G` wU b`x Qvovi Avi I AṭbK

ṭQvU b`x Avmvg I tgNvjṭqi cvno ṭṭK DrcwĒ nṭq mjgv I Kṭqvivi Dcb`x wntmte cēvnZ nṭqṭQ | elṭ GB b`xi cwb ṭṭṭṭi mṭṭ nvl AĀj i cwb ṭṭṭṭi wj ṭṭK | elṭ cṭi cwb bvgv `i` nṭj nvl ivĀj w`ṭṭṭṭi Kṭbv Rvq cvl qv hvq | Avi Gme RvṭZB ṭṭK AṭbK wj | A_ṭ elṭ wj ṭṭjv GKvKvi nṭq wivU GK Rjvṭṭq cwi YZ nq | Avi i Kṭbv tgsmṭg wj ṭṭjv Avjv`vfvte Ae`vb ṭbq | Gi gṭṭSB i Kṭbv RvṭZ teṭiv avb Pvl nq | Dṭj ṭ, teṭivi e`vcK Pvl `i` nṭqṭQ MZ kZṭKi mṭṭi ṭṭṭṭi gvSvṭS mṭṭṭ | A_ṭ mṭṭi th fivebv wQj eb`vi cwbṭK Kgṭṭv, mṭṭi ci eZ`chṭṭ cwb e`e`vcbvi wPṭṭṭṭv Ab`i Kg nṭZ nṭe | Avevi wṭṭi hvB wZcvBgt_ cṭṭi cṭṭṭṭ | fvi Z wZcvBgt_ cṭṭi ev`evqṭ Kṭj elṭKṭj cwb D`PZv Kṭg hvl qvq evsj ṭṭṭṭi wntj U AĀj Ges fviṭZi KivQvo AĀj i DcKvi nṭe | wKŠ` i Kṭbv tgsmṭg cwb cēvn teṭo ṭMṭj wj ṭṭjv AvqZb teṭo hvṭe | A_ṭ avṭbi Rvq Kṭg hvṭe | Zṭe b`ṭZ cwb cēvn ewx i KviY ṭṭṭṭ Pj vṭṭj mṭeav nṭe | AeewinKwrfwĒ e`e`vcbvq eivK b`xi N tgNbv b`xi cwb e`e`vcbvq DRvb I fwiLi ṭṭṭṭṭi B mṭeṭv I mgm`v ṭṭṭṭK wetePbvq tiṭL cwi Kíbv KṭṭZ nṭe | ṭṭṭṭZ cṭṭi wṭZ GLb cwb w`yr Drcv`ṭbi wṭK tenk bRi ṭṭqv nṭQ, ṭṭṭṭZ GwU e`e`vcbvi wṭṭṭ bZb Kṭi wPṭṭṭṭv cṭṭṭṭṭ iṭṭṭQ | KviY cwb w`ṭṭZi Rb` elṭ `i`ṭZB GwU fṭi ṭdjv nṭe | GṭZ elṭ ṭkl fṭṭ nVv tenk ewṭcvZ nṭj fwiṭZ AvKw`ṭK eb`v nṭqv AvksKv teṭo hvṭe | GṭZ fvi Z-evsj ṭṭk DfQṭ ṭṭṭṭṭ-nṭe |

mjgv I Kṭqvivi AvṭiKwU wṭq Dṭj ṭ Kiv`i Kvi | GLb ṭṭK 50-60 eQi AvṭM mjgv I Kṭqvivi eivṭKi cwb AṭaR AṭaR ṭcZ | eZṭṭṭ 80 fṭM cwb Pṭj hvq KṭqvivṭZ Avi 20 fṭM cēvnZ nq mjgv w`ṭq | dṭj mjgv i wKṭq hvl qvi Dcṭṭg nṭqṭQ | wṭṭṭ Kṭi Kvj bx AĀj (Kvj bx nṭQ mjgvi GKwU AvĀj K bvg) i Kṭbv tgsmṭg ṭQvU j Ā ev Uṭj vi Pj ṭZ cvṭi bv | KvṭRB b`x e`e`vcbvq ṭṭṭṭ Pj vṭṭj i wṭṭṭṭK i wetePbvq ivṭṭZ nṭe | 1965 mṭṭj i AvṭM mjgv I Kṭqvivi w`ṭq fvi Zxq w`-gvi KwigMĀ chS-thZ | ṭKvb b`x w`ṭq ṭṭṭṭ Pj vṭṭj Ae`vnZ ṭṭKṭj b`xi cwi ṭṭṭṭi DbwZ nq | KviY b`ṭZ tgUvṭṭ chṭṭ cwi gvY cwb ṭṭK, hv BṭKwṭṭṭ-ṭṭṭi Rb` fṭṭj v dj eṭq AvṭZ cvṭi | wZcvBgt_ cṭṭi wṭṭṭ thme wZK`nṭQ ṭṭṭṭṭ cāvb mgm`v nṭQ, G cṭṭi i e`vcbṭi A`QZvN fvi Z Kx KṭṭQ Avgiv wKQṭ Rwb bv | A_P ṭṭk ṭṭaxb nṭqv ci 1972 ṭṭK 1974 mj chS-b`xi ṭṭṭṭ e`e`vcbvi Rb` cṭṭKṭj ṭṭṭṭi gṭa` AṭbK mfv nṭqṭQ | Ges ZLb cṭṭi ṭṭjv ṭṭṭṭ e`e`vcbvq Avbvi K_v fivev nṭqvṭj | G gnṭZ`Avṭṭṭ i cṭṭṭṭ nṭQ, fvi Z-evsj ṭṭṭṭi

I ci w`tq c`vvnZ me AvfBreb`x AeewnKwfwEK e`e`vcvbi w`tK AM`ni nte| G K_v M`v, wZ`v, mj`gv, K`kqviv, gby aij`v, g`umi, tLvqvB, tMvgwZ, `pKgvimn me b`xi t`q`ttB c`hvR`| MZ eQtii tm`P`ti evsj vt`k I fvi`Zi c`vbg`xi ga`Kvi `v`q`wi Z `xN`gq`w` mn`thwMZv Pw`tZ G w`elqW `xKZ n`q`q`Q| Avig Avkv Kie, G `B` t`tki c`vbg`xi Duj w`Z hMv`SKvix w`xv`S- Kwi Mwi fvte ev`ewqZ nte| Ges tmRb` c`qvRbxq c`vZ`vnbK KvVtgv Mto tZvj`v`i Kvi | GRb` `t`tki g`ta` AvtjvPbvKvix ms`wUtK nq` tXtj mvrvtZ nte, bv nq bZb ms`v Mto Zj`tZ nte| `t`k tLvj vtgj vfvte AvtjvPbv Kti mn`thwMZvi nvZ evovtj Df`tqi wecj msL`K RbMY G t`tK DcKZ nte|

wZcvBgtL W`vg c`K`ti GKwU K`t`v`v`bU m`u`tk`g`v`i`v`K` iKg A`u`o`Zv i`t`q`Q| GwU n`t`Q W`vtgi f`wUtZ d`t`j`i`Zj` bvgK `v`tb c`v`w`eZ e`v`i`R w`el`q` Kx n`t`Z h`v`t`Q? Avgv`i` v`b`v`Z` n`l`qv` c`qvRb, e`v`i`R`u` v`b`v`g`Z` nte w`K nte bv, Avi n`j` Zvi gva`tg KZUKz`c`v`b` c`v`v`vi Kiv nte? `t`k mn`thwMZvi w`f`v`E`t`Z` G w`el`t`q` Df`t`qi KvtQ M`h`Y`th`v`M` Ggb GKwU w`x`v`t`S`- t`c`v`t`Z` c`v`i`te| Avig g`tb` Kwi, eivK A`_`R` tgNbv b`x` ms`v`v`S`-th w`e`v`i`v`tai WsKv evR`t`Q, tmU`t`K mn`thwMZvi A`_`i`c`v`i`YZ Kiv m`e`|

Aa`vcK AvBbp v`b`k`v`Z: c`v`b`v`e`Avbx I c`v`i`t`e`k`w`e`, Dc`v`P`rh` e`v`K w`e`k`t`e` `v`j` q

hMv`S`i` 24 b`f`v`t, 2011
<http://jugantor.us/enews/issue/2011/11/24/news0732.htm>

wZcvBgtL eva I evsj vt`k

Rv`n`j` Bmj`vg

m`c`v`Z` `i`E`c`Y`K`t`q`K`wU m`v`e`v` gva`t`gi w`f`v`E`t`Z` Rv`b` h`v`t`Q` th wZcvBgtL Rj`w`e` `y` c`K`i` ev`evqtbi Rb` fvi`Zi i`v`o`t`v`E`j` Rj`w`e` `y` ms`v` (NHPC Limited); fviZ miKvi I wngvPj c`v`t`ki mg`st`q` Mov Satluj Jal Vidyut Nigam Limited (SJVN Ltd); Ges g`v`bc`j` miKv`i`i` g`ta` GKwU th`S` ms`v` MV`t`bi Rb` Pw`t`Z `v`q`wi Z n`q`q`Q h`v`t`Z` NHPC, SJVN Limited I g`v`bc`j` miKv`i`i` h`v`v`t`g` kZKiv 69 f`v`M, 26 f`v`M I 5 f`v`M Askx`w`i` Zj`v`K`te| NHPC Gi I`t`q`em`v`B`t`UB` GB Pw`t`Z `v`q`wi i`K`v` dj`v`l` Kti c`v`i` Kiv n`t`Q| gwY`c`j` miKv`i`i` g`t`c`v`I` I i`v`t`R`I` t`m`P` I eb`v` v`b`q`S`Y` g`S`x` Gb` ext`b` w`ms` Gi e`v`e` G`t`q`t`i` `i`Z`c`Y`t`h`L`v`t`b` w`Z`v`b` D`t`j` E`K`i`t`Q`b` th, wZcvBgtL v`b`t`q` fviZ miKv`i`i` b`v`i`Z` L`p`B` c`v`i`v`i, wZcvBgtL c`K`i` nteB; t`K`v`t`q` miKv`i`i` A`w`_`R` m`v`q`Z`v`q, w`e`t`k`l`Z` D`E`i`c`e`v`i`Z` D`b`v`b` `Bi` Gi` Rb` U`v`Kv` t`e`|`O` A`_`R` a`t`i`B` t`b`q` h`v`q` th` GB` c`K`i` ev`evqtbi Ak`v`b` m`st`K`Z` i`b`t`Z` c`v`w`Q` Avgiv| ej`t`Z` w`v`av` t`b`B` th` GB` m`v`c`v`Z`K` Lei` c`v`q` 2` e`Q`t`ii` k`x`Z`v`b` `v`i` ci` Ave`v`i`v` AvtjvPbv i`U`v`e`t`j` v`b`t`q` G`i`m`t`Q` wZcvBgtL eva`t`K`|

wZcvBgtL eva

eivK b`x` c`_`t`K` c`v`b`v`e` `y` Drcv`t`bi aviv Avtm gj`Z` eb`v` v`b`q`S`t`Y`i` P`w`n`v` t`_`t`KB| A`t`b`K` Av`t`M` t`m`B` 1930` m`v`t`j`i` w`t`K` h`L`b` Av`m`v`t`gi` Kv`O`v`o` Dc`Z`K`v`q` GK` f`q`v`en` eb`v` ms`N`w`U`Z` n`q` Zvi` ci` t`_`t`KB` gj`Z` GKwU `x`N`g`q`v`x` eb`v` v`b`q`S`Y` c`v`i`K`i` b`v` Kiv` n`q` hvi` Ask` w`n`t`m`te` 1954` m`v`t`j` fvi`Zi` Central Water Commission (CWC) GKwU e`u`g`t`x` Rj`vav`i`i` Rb` m`g`x`v`i` KvR` n`v`t`Z` t`b`q`| eva `Zixi` Rb` g`v`B`v`v`ai, f`y`e`b`ai` I` b`v`i`v`B`b`ai` bvgK` Av`v`i`v` w`Z`b`wU` c`v`w`e`Z` `v`b` c`v`K`S`k`j`M`Z` Kvi`t`Y` e`w`i`Z`j` n`t`q` h`v`l`q`v`q` 1974` m`v`t`j` wZcvBgtL` ev`v`ai` P`v`S`-`v`b` w`n`t`m`te` v`b`a`v`i`Z` h`v` w`K`b`v` UB`f`v`B` b`x` I` eivK` b`xi` m`z`g` `j` t`_`t`K` 500` w`g`U`v`i` f`w`U`t`Z` Ges` evsj` vt`k` m`x`v`S`-t`_`t`K` 200` w`K`w`g` DR`v`t`b`| v`b`v`g`Z`e` 162.8` w`g`U`v`i` D`P` GB` ev`v`wU` GKwU` i`K`w`d`j` W`v`g` A`_`R` b`xi` c`v`v`t`K` M`v`j`v`i` (`v`b`v`i`v`i) g`w`U` w`t`q` f`i`v`U` Kiv` nte` Ges` c`v`b`i` c`v`v`t`K` GK` ev` GK`v`i`a`K` c`v`b` A`t`f` ` `t` (t`h`g`b` ÷`x`j` c`v`B`j` ev` K`b`v`u`U, ev` c`v`v`-`K` c`v`t`h` w`t`q` t`i`v`a` Kiv` nte| G`t`Z` b`p`Z`g` w`e` `y` Drcv`b` 434` t`g`M`v`l` q`v`U` Z`t`e` m`t`e`P` 1500` t`g`M`v`l` q`v`U` Drcv`t`bi` e`e`v` i`v`L`v` nte|

Dtj th, evtai Kvity mó Rjavtii dtj cweZ Gjkv cđq 300 eMđktj wglvi hvi cđq kZKiv 95 fMB gubcđ ivtR'i Av evKx 5 fM wgtRvigg ivtR'i | fvi Z miKvti Z gđZ GB cKí t_đK Drcw Z we`r wđq fviđZi DEi ceđđtj i gvbđđ i Dbađđbi cđ_ wđq Avm hvte, Gw eb`v wbođđy Kite hv evrmwiK 45 tKwU i`wci đqđwZ tiva Kite | GB cKí t_đK 95 wktj wglvi fWđZ dtj i Zj e`vti R wbgđđYi cđve itđđQ hv cwbwe`r tK` t_đK tđto t` qv cwbđđK KvđR j wMđq cđq 1,20,337 tnđi RwgđđK tđđPi Avl Zvq wđq Avmđe | cKđđi dtj mó Kwđg nđ` grm` Pđđi gvđđđ ewl R Avq nđe 14 tKwU i`wci | cKí Gjkv GKwU DrKó chđđ tKđ` e`cwYZ nđe | mó nđ DRvđbi Gjkvi gvbđđ l tđđ thwđđvM e`e`vđK Dbđz Kite tmB mđ_ cKđđi dtj eđđi wewfđđmgq b`xi cwbđi Mfxi Zvi Dv vbgv Kđg hvl qvq Kj KvZv e` i t_đK evsj vđ`k nđq kxj Pi chđ`cY` cwi eđđYi mđe`Zv t` Lv hvte |

evsj vđ`k wZcvBgđ evtai cđve

GKwU evtai gđ Z `đ wđđKB cđve cwij wđđZ nq, cđgZt evtai DRvđb Av wđZxqZt evtai fWđZ | thđKvb evaB Zvi DRvđb GKwU Kwđg Rj vavi `Zix Kđi Ges GB Rj vavi đK tK` e`Kđi B wKđ DRvđb evtai cđve cwij wđđZ nq | Ab`wđđ fWđZ gđ mđm`v mđó Kđi evtai Kvity mó wbođđZ cđvđ | A`đ fWđZ AvđM thLvđb cđKwZKfvđe b`xi cđvđ wbođđZ nđZv tmLvđb evtai Kvity cđvđni cwigvY Kwđgfvđe wbođđZ nđe | GB cđvđni gvb l eđđi wewfđđmgđ Zvi eUđđbi cwi eZđđi mđ_ cwi ewZđ nđe Zvi Dci wđđđkxj Rxe `eđđ` Ges cwi tek | GK_v Ab`đKvđđth, evsj vđ`k wZcvBgđLi fWđZ vKvq evsj vđ`k Zvi cđve cđe wđZxq fvđe |

wZcvBgđ evtai cđve wđq AvđđvPbv Kivi AvđM t`Lv hvK GB cKí wđq Kx Kx Mđel Yv nđđđQ | wZcvBgđ wđq GLb chđ`-Avgvi Rvđv gđZ wZbW `đKZ Mđel Yvi Dm itđđQ, GK: DEi-ce` Avđđđ K cwb e`e`vcbv cwi Kí bv (FAP 6)[2], `đ: wZcvBgđ cKđđi Rb` NEEPCO Gi EIA wđđvđđ[1] Ges wZb: IWM (Institute of Water Modeling) Gi wZcvBgđ Gi Dci GKwU AcđKwđZ ÷wW hv 2005 G GKwU KgRvđvq Dc`wcz cđđđ Z`mđ wđđđe e`eüZ nđ[3] |

GLb t`Lv hvK GB Mđel Yv mđ l cwbm`u` tKđđđđi tgđđđ K Avđđi Avđđđđ GB cKí evsj vđ`k Kx cđve tđđđZ cđđi :

- GB cKđđi dtj eđđđđđ mđđđ l Kđkqvđv b`đđZ cđvđ 10% t_đK 30% nđm cđđe |

- evtai Kvity Gi DRvđb Rjavtii me cwj mđđđ nđe dtj cwj gđ cwb evtai fWđZ 100 t_đK 150 wKwq e`vcb e`vcb b`x đđđđ mđó Kite | evsj vđ`k evtai 200 wKwq fWđZ vKvq GB wecđ cwigvY cwj eivK b`x wđq evsj vđ`k cđđđ Kite | wKđ cwbđi cđvđ Zj vbgđ K fvđe Kđg hvl qvq cwj enb Kivi đđZv Kđg hvte Ges Zv mđđđ l Kđkqvđv eđđ K Rgv nđe | GđZ b`xi bre`Zv l Mfxi Zv nđm cđđe | tđđđđđ AvđM thUv `đđđđđ eđđđđđ xđ cđvđ wđđ cKvđđđđ Zv eb`v AvKvđi AvmđZ cđđi GB GjkvKvq |

- evtai Kvity eb`vi mgq cwb bv Avmđq evsj vđ`kđi DEi ceđđtj i nvl o`đđ GKmgq axđi axđi i`wđđđ hvte tmB mđ_ wđđđ nđe tek wKQy cđđđđ | GB Gjkvi gvbđđ i ZLb eđđ đđđđđđ Rwđđđđ Rb` Ab` tKvđ c_ tđđđ wđđZ nđe |

- evtai Kvity i`đđ tgđđđđ cwbđi cđvđ kZKiv 60 fWđ t_đK 110 fWđ ewx cđđe | GB ewaZ cđvđđi dtj tđđ Pj vPj , tđđ l grm` Pvl ewx NUđe | wKđ wKQy wKQy Gjkv t_đK cwb wđđđđ e`nZ nđe | Zđe th wđđđđ Lđđ `ZcY`Zv nđđv evsj vđ`kđi DEi cđđđđđđ i nvl o`đđ i`đđ tgđđđđ hLb i`wđđđ hvq ZLb Kđ.Kiv tmLvđb tđđđv avb ecb Kđi hv GB Ađđđ i GKgvđ dđđ | GB avb eđđ Avmđi Avđđđđ Nđđ Dđđ hv GB tđđđđđ eđđđi GKgvđ kKđđđ thwđđđ t`qđ evtai Kvity i`đđ tgđđđđ cwb cđvđ tđđ tđđđ GB Gjkvi Pvl vđ` e`nZ nevi Avkđđ Avđđ |

- KLđđv KLđđv chđđđđ wKQy eđđ vđđ thLvđb thmđđ cwbđi cđvđ `đđđđđ Mo cđvđ t_đK Ađđ Kđg hvqđ cđđ Z` gđZ eivK Aeewđđvq 1979-1981 chđ`-GiKg GKwU chđđ wđđđđ thLvđb i`đđ l eđđ tgđđđđ cwb Ab`v` eđđđi Zj vbgđ Ađđ Kđg wđđ | wZcvBgđ eva nevi cđđi GiKg GKwU mgq Avevi hv Avđđ tđđđđđ evtai DRvđb Rjavtii cwbđi t_đđ Kđg hvte | GB cwi w`wZđ i`đđ tgđđđđ evtai Uvi eđđ t_đK th cwigvY cwb fWđZ cđvđđ nđe Zv eva ce`cwi w`wZi mđ_ Zj bv Kđđđ Ađđ Kđg | GB AwZ i`đđ tgđđđđi Kvity Rjavtii cwbđi t_đđ wđđđ tđđ hvl qvq cieZđ eđđ tgđđđđđ đđ` vKđe tekx cwigvY cwb mđđ Kivi hv cKvđđđđ w`đđ Drcv`b Kgvđe Ges tmB mđ_ eđđ tgđđđđ fWđZ cwbđi cđvđ Avđđv Kđg hvte | GB cwi w`wZ wZb Pvl tgđđđđđ đđđ Pđđđ Zv fđđđ wchđđ tđđđ wđđđ Avmđe evsj vđ`kđ |

- cōZ`K Rj vavti i GKUv aviY ũgZv _v`K, tmB aviY ũgZvi tPtq tekx cwb Rj vavti Rgv ntj Zv w`uj l`tq ev weKí c_ w`tq fwiUtZ cēvwnZ Kiv nq| eivK AeewnKvq hw` ci ci wKQy AwZ elP`tgšmg Avtm tmt`ũt`ũt` we`y Drcv` tbi gvĪv AvtMi gZB _vKtj GB AwZwi`³ cwb weKí c`_ tei Kti w`tZ nte| eva nevi ci fwiUtZ gvbtli Rxeb hvĪv cwi euZ` nte A_ũ gvbl` ũfeZB Zv`i Niemo AvtMi gZ DPyKti evbtēbv, eb`vi cōKvc Ktg hv l`qvq AeewnKvi Awak gvbl` emevm Kite| tmt`ũt`ũt` GB RvZxq AwZ elP`tgšmg evtai wbtvcEvi Rb` Awak cwb tōto w`tj Zv fwiUtZ AK`ũr eb`vi Avk`v mō Kitz cvti |
- fviZxq l` evgP`tc`ũi w`g_w`ũvi dtj fviZ l` evsj v`tki DEi ceũAj c_w`exi Ab`Zg fūgK`ú cēY GjvKv wntmte wetePZ| fZwE`Kfvte wZcvBgt_ eva GjvKv Ges Zrmsj MēAĀj Avmtj AmsL` ũtdvi l` dēũwēnkó Ges GB AĀtj MZ 150 eQti wĪLUvi t`dtj 7 Gi Awak gvĪvi `ũw fūgK`ú ntqtQ hvi gta` tklw ũQj 1957 mvtj hv wKbv wZcvBgt_ cKí t`_tK ceDÉice`w`tK gvĪ 75 wKvg `ũi | GQrov ŐRj vavi AvtēnkZ fūgK`úŐGi Avk`v AvtQ |
- hw` tKvb hwišK Kvi tY evtai UvievBb`_tjv AKvhRi nq A_ev MĀtWi tKvb mgm`vi Kvi tY we`y Drcv` b eũ ivL`tZ nq ZLb UvievBb Qrov Ab` tKvb c_ w`tq tmB mgtq cwb cēvtni e`e`v _vKte wKbv ev _vKtj l` Zv KZ tjt`f`f`j (mgy`^a mgZj t`_tK) _vKte tmwĪ weteP` wēl q |
- wZcvBgt_ cKí i eva t`_tK 100 wKvg fwiUtZ GKwĪ tmP cKí i cũve AvtQ | AvciZZ ejv nt`Q GK j`ũ wēk nvRvi tn±i RūgtZ tmtPi e`e`v ivLv nte| hw` GB cKí i Rb` cwb AcmvĪY Avi AwZi`^o tgšmg Gi cũve GKmv`_ nq tmt`ũt`ũt` eivK b`xi cēvn Avk`vRbKfvte Ktg thtZ cvti | evsj v`tki hvi cũve nte Avti KUv dvi v`vi gZ |

wZcvBgt_ eva l` evsj v`tki miKvti i Ae`vb
wZcvBgt_ eva wbtq evsj v`tki miKvti i Ae`vb wK cwi`^ovi bq | wZcvBgt_ wbtq 2009 mvtj evsj v`tki miKvti i c`ũ t`_tK cRvZtšj mvm`^o, Avgjv l` wētklĀt`i wbtq GKwĪ msm`xq KvgwĪ MvB Kiv nq hviv 2009 mvtj fvi Z

mdi Ktib | GB mdti i cēe`ũ cti GB Bmj wbtq miKvti i wērfbēchēq i e`w`³e`M`P e`³e` miKvti i Ae`vb`K AvtĪv cKēx Kti tQ |
mdti i cēe`cwbm`^oú` gšy`j q mspvš`msm`xq `vqx KvgwĪ mfvciZ Avāj iv`vK msev` gra`tg etj b th, ũZcvBgt_ eva wĪ hw` tmP cKí nq Zvntj Zv Aek`B ũwZKi nte, Gi wētiwaZv RvZxqfvte Kiv DmPr | wKš` we`y`r cKí ntj AvtĪv mgy`ũv Pwj t`q chēj vPbv Kti t`L`tZ nte (cũg Avtj v, 30 Rj vB, 2009)Ő | msm`xq `tj i cwb wētklĀ Aa`vcK gtbvqvi tnv`mb GK mvũvKvti etj b th, ŐthēnZyRj vavti cwb msi`ũY Kiv nte ZvB Gi wKQy cũve fwiUtZ cōte | Zte tmB cũve wZcvBgt_ cwb we`y`z cKí i mvi cwa we`y`r evsj v`tki e`envti i gra`tg cwl`tq tbi qv thtZ cvti (mvBwnK 2000, 12 Rj, 2009)Ő

mdi tkl Kti mvsew`K m`^asj t`b msm`xq `j gZ cKvc Kti th, ŐtrwĪ KPrvi Lē wPyr`tq cwi āgYKvtj wUcvBgt`L tKvtbv AeKvWtgv Zv`i `wōtMvPi nqwb | tmB mv`_ cKí i fwiUtZ tKvtbv e`vivR ev AeKvWtgv wbgũYi tKvtbv i Kg cũ`y`Zl cwi j`wũZ nqwb | ŐZviv GB gtg`m`v`^oš`Avtmb th cKí wĪ ev`evqtb GLt`bv tKvtbv cũ`w`gK t`f`SZ Kvhw`^o i`i` nqwb (cũg Avtj v, 7 A`±vei 2009) | mdi tkl Rbve iv`vK AvevĪv Dtj l`Ktib th, ŐZviv GB gtg`^ow`ōZ ntqtQb th, fviZ evsj v`tki Rb` ũwZKi Ggb wKQb Kitebv (w` tWBj x`^ovi, 5 AvMó, 2009)Ő | GKB mgtq mvm` G we Gg i`uj Avgxb gšē` Ktib th, ŐGB cKí GLt`bv cũ`w`gK chēq AvtQ Ges wZwb gtb Ktib th Zvi RxeĪkvq GB cKí i ev`evqb ntebv (w` tWBj x`^ovi, 5 AvMó, 2009)Ő |

mv`cōZKKvtj GB eva wbgũY fvi tZi wZbwĪ cōZōv`bi gta` Pw`³ msvMv`bi msev` hLb GB BmjwĪtK Avevi Avtj vPbv tUwetj wbtq GtmtQ ZLt`bv GB wbtq miKvti i wērfbē e`w`³e`M`P gšē` Avgv`i wēāvš`- Kti tQ | thgb evst`tki ciivox` gšy`j`tqi ein:cPvi Abjefv`Mi grvciwĪ Pj K kvxg AvnmvB gšē` Ktib th, ũZcvBgt_ eva wbgũY cōkēw`wĪ j`Z evsj v`tki nvBKvgkb fvi Z miKvti i mv`_ thwMv`thwM ivL`tQ | fvi Z miKvti i mte`PP chēq t`_tK cpivq wōw`ōZ Kiv ntqtQ, evsj v`tki Rb` ũwZKi K wKQy fvi Z Kitebv bv (wewem, 19 b`f`^oũ, 2011)Ő | wZcvBgt_ eva wbtq msm`xq KvgwĪ mdi Kvix`^o t`j i Ab`Zg m`m` mvm` Ave`y` ingvb gšē` Ktib th, ŐcōZvwa`^o t`j Avgv`i KwĪ MwĪ KvgwĪ ũQj, Zviv l` tm wRwomwĪ Zv`i KvQ t`_tK e`S`tQ th l`Lv`b eva ev Wvg wbgũY Kiv ntj evsj v`tki eis DcKZ nte | KviY elP`tgšmg hLb cwb _vKte, ZLb evsj v`tki cweZ n l` qvi m`^oēbv t`_tK i`ũv crte Ges hLb i`^o tgšmg cwb _vKte bv, ZLb evsj v`tki cwb tmLv`b t`_tK cvte | tmt`ũt`ũt` evsj v`tki `ũ`^oeis msi`ũY ZB

n̄te (cōg Avtjv 20 b̄t̄f̄at̄, 2011)0̄| m̄acōZ evsjv̄`k miKvt̄ii c̄w̄b̄m̄aú` cōZgšx̄ ḡv̄nepj ingvb̄ ḡše` K̄tib̄ th, ŪiZc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄ā w̄bḡŲ f̄vīt̄Zi Af̄š̄ix̄Y w̄elq (B̄w̄Uwf, 20 b̄t̄f̄at̄, 2011)0̄| w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Z̄j̄ bv̄ K̄tī et̄j̄ b̄ th, ŪM̄ov̄B̄ b̄`xī L̄bb̄ th̄gb̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄`ī (evsjv̄`tki) w̄b̄R`^e`v̄cvī t̄Z̄ḡw̄b̄ w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄ā f̄vīt̄Zi Af̄š̄ix̄Y e`v̄cvī |0̄

m̄ef̄k̄t̄l̄ w̄Uc̄v̄Bgt̄Lī c̄K̄ī w̄b̄t̄q̄ f̄vīt̄Zī c̄iiv̄ox̄ḡš̄x̄ȳj̄t̄q̄ī m̄sev̄` m̄t̄āsj̄ t̄b̄ c̄ōB̄ Z̄t̄`ī w̄f̄w̄Ēt̄Z̄ Av̄b̄p̄mb̄K̄ c̄ōZ̄w̄ūqv̄ R̄w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ evsjv̄`k̄| c̄iiv̄ox̄ḡš̄x̄ȳj̄t̄q̄ī GK̄ w̄ēĀw̄Bī ḡvāt̄ḡ miKvt̄iī Ae`vb̄ Z̄j̄j̄ aiv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄| w̄ēĀw̄B̄ [8] Av̄b̄h̄v̄q̄x̄ evsjv̄`k̄ ḡt̄b̄ K̄t̄ī th, ŪUc̄v̄Bgt̄Lī c̄ōw̄ēZ̄ c̄K̄ī w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ aīt̄Yī D̄t̄ōM̄ | f̄j̄ t̄ev̄S̄v̄ēj̄S̄ Ḡov̄t̄Z̄ f̄vīt̄Zī D̄w̄P̄Z̄ w̄Q̄j̄ `^Q̄Z̄vī m̄t̄½̄ evsjv̄`k̄t̄K̄ Z̄` t̄`q̄v̄| Av̄ī f̄w̄Ūī t̄`k̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄ē eiv̄K̄m̄n̄ th̄t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ b̄`x̄t̄Z̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ AēK̄v̄w̄t̄ḡv̄ `Z̄wī Av̄t̄M̄ evsjv̄`k̄t̄K̄ Av̄t̄M̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄t̄bv̄Uv̄ Rī`wī | t̄m̄B̄ m̄v̄t̄` evsjv̄`k̄ ḠUv̄l̄ ḡt̄b̄ K̄t̄ī th̄ GB̄ c̄K̄t̄ī ī w̄el̄t̄q̄ c̄iēZ̄P̄t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄`t̄Ų̄t̄c̄ evsjv̄`k̄t̄K̄ Aēw̄n̄Z̄ K̄ivī c̄ōq̄v̄R̄b̄ īt̄q̄t̄Q̄|0̄ D̄t̄j̄` th̄ GB̄ t̄c̄h̄ w̄īw̄j̄ t̄R̄l̄ evsjv̄`k̄ Av̄b̄p̄mb̄K̄f̄v̄t̄ē GB̄ c̄K̄t̄ī evsjv̄`tkī c̄f̄v̄ē ev̄ Ų̄w̄Z̄K̄ī w̄`K̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ e³e` t̄`q̄w̄b̄ ev̄ Av̄b̄p̄mb̄K̄f̄v̄t̄ē f̄vī Z̄t̄K̄ Z̄v̄ L̄w̄Z̄t̄q̄ t̄`L̄vī ev̄ GB̄ w̄el̄t̄q̄ th̄š̄` M̄t̄el̄Ȳvī t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄ōq̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q̄Z̄vī K̄`v̄ D̄t̄j̄` K̄t̄ī w̄b̄|

D̄c̄t̄īv̄³ ḡš̄e`m̄ḡā ch̄Ų̄j̄ v̄P̄bv̄ K̄īt̄j̄ K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄ w̄elq̄ c̄w̄ī`w̄ī n̄q̄
1) eZ̄ḡv̄b̄ miK̄vī f̄vīZ̄ K̄Z̄K̄ w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄ā w̄bḡŲ̄Ȳ Av̄t̄`š̄ w̄P̄w̄š̄Z̄ b̄q̄| miK̄v̄t̄iī m̄t̄ēP̄P̄ ḡnj̄ ḠUv̄t̄K̄ f̄vīt̄Zī Af̄š̄ix̄Ȳ K̄v̄h̄Ų̄ḡ et̄j̄ ḡt̄b̄ K̄t̄ī |
2) miK̄vī ḡt̄b̄ K̄t̄ī, ev̄ w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ M̄w̄Z̄ m̄sm̄`x̄q̄ K̄w̄ḡw̄Ūī f̄vīZ̄ m̄d̄t̄ī ī c̄t̄ī GB̄ ḡt̄ḡw̄b̄ōZ̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ th, GB̄ ev̄ā w̄bḡŲ̄Ȳ evsjv̄`tkī t̄K̄v̄b̄ Ų̄w̄Z̄ n̄t̄ēbv̄ eis̄ Ḡw̄Ū evsjv̄`tkī R̄b̄` D̄c̄K̄vī et̄q̄ Av̄b̄t̄ē|
3) evsjv̄`k̄ miK̄v̄t̄iī c̄ōZ̄w̄b̄w̄at̄` ī Ḡgb̄ GK̄w̄Ū avībv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ th̄ t̄m̄P̄ c̄K̄ī` bv̄ n̄t̄j̄ t̄m̄Ū evsjv̄`tkī R̄b̄` Kḡ Ų̄w̄Z̄K̄ī n̄t̄ē|

Av̄w̄ḡ w̄b̄t̄P̄ī c̄w̄īt̄`Q̄t̄` ī GB̄ w̄elq̄ w̄j̄ t̄Z̄ Av̄ḡvī Av̄f̄ḡZ̄ e`³̄ K̄īw̄Q̄ :

Av̄m̄t̄j̄ B̄ w̄K̄ w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄ā w̄bḡŲ̄Ȳ f̄vīt̄Zī Af̄š̄ix̄Ȳ w̄elq̄?
t̄b̄š̄P̄j̄ v̄P̄j̄ e`w̄Z̄t̄īt̄K̄ Av̄š̄R̄w̄Z̄K̄ b̄`x̄ m̄ḡt̄nī t̄Ų̄t̄t̄ R̄w̄Z̄m̄st̄Nī K̄b̄t̄f̄b̄k̄b̄ [6] ḡt̄Z̄, ŪAv̄š̄R̄w̄Z̄K̄ b̄`x̄ ēj̄t̄Z̄ t̄ev̄S̄v̄q̄ t̄m̄B̄ m̄K̄j̄ b̄`x̄ hv̄ GK̄w̄āK̄ īv̄t̄ōf̄ ḡt̄ā` w̄`t̄q̄ c̄ēnḡv̄b̄ō (avī 2w̄e)| t̄m̄B̄ w̄ēP̄v̄t̄ī eiv̄K̄ b̄`x̄ GK̄w̄Ū Av̄š̄R̄w̄Z̄K̄ b̄`x̄| GB̄ b̄`x̄t̄Z̄ ev̄ā w̄bḡŲ̄Ȳ n̄t̄j̄ Z̄vī c̄f̄v̄ē f̄w̄Ūt̄Z̄ A_Ų̄ evsjv̄`tk̄ c̄ōt̄ē| R̄w̄Z̄m̄st̄Nī K̄b̄t̄f̄b̄k̄t̄b̄ `úō D̄t̄j̄` Av̄t̄Q̄ th, ŪAv̄š̄R̄w̄Z̄K̄ b̄`x̄ m̄ḡt̄nī Ask̄x̄`vī īv̄ōm̄ḡā H̄ b̄`x̄m̄ḡt̄nī e`env̄t̄ī GB̄ ḡt̄ḡc̄ōq̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q̄ c̄`t̄Ų̄c̄ w̄b̄t̄ē th̄b̄ Z̄v̄ Ab̄` t̄`tkī D̄t̄j̄` t̄h̄v̄M̄` c̄w̄ī ḡv̄t̄Ȳ Ų̄w̄Z̄ī K̄vīȲ bv̄ n̄q̄ō (avī 7 Gī 1)|

D̄t̄j̄` th̄ B̄v̄Ūv̄īv̄k̄bv̄j̄ t̄K̄v̄ŪAd̄ R̄w̄`t̄mī m̄s̄w̄ēw̄aī 38 av̄iv̄ Ab̄h̄v̄q̄x̄ w̄ōc̄w̄Ų̄Ų̄K̄ ev̄ Av̄Ā̄w̄j̄ K̄ ev̄`ēw̄k̄K̄ th̄t̄K̄v̄b̄ P̄j̄³̄ Av̄š̄R̄w̄Z̄K̄ Av̄B̄t̄bī D̄rm̄| GB̄ w̄ēP̄v̄t̄ī 1996 m̄v̄t̄j̄ evsjv̄`k̄ | f̄vīt̄Z̄ miK̄v̄t̄iī ḡt̄ā` `Ų̄Ų̄w̄ī Z̄ M̄½̄v̄ P̄j̄³̄ GK̄w̄Ū m̄t̄ēP̄P̄ ch̄Ų̄q̄ī P̄j̄³̄ (Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties 1969) Ges̄ GB̄ `β̄ t̄`tkī R̄b̄` Av̄š̄R̄w̄Z̄K̄ Av̄B̄b̄ hv̄ w̄K̄bv̄ 2026 m̄v̄j̄ ch̄š̄`t̄ḡt̄b̄ P̄j̄t̄Z̄ `β̄ t̄`k̄B̄ ev̄ā| M̄½̄v̄P̄j̄³̄ ī Ab̄t̄`Q̄` 9 t̄Z̄ `úō ēj̄v̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ th, Ūc̄Ų̄Ų̄c̄v̄Z̄w̄en̄x̄b̄ | m̄v̄ḡ`Z̄v̄`c̄h̄Z̄ Ges̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄t̄Ų̄t̄īB̄ Ų̄w̄Z̄ bv̄ K̄t̄ī `β̄ miK̄vīB̄ f̄vīZ̄ | evsjv̄`tkī ḡt̄ā` enḡvb̄ Ab̄`v̄b̄` Av̄š̄m̄x̄ḡv̄š̄`b̄`x̄m̄ḡt̄nī P̄j̄³̄ ī e`v̄c̄v̄t̄ī ḠK̄K̄ w̄m̄x̄v̄t̄š̄`D̄c̄b̄x̄Z̄ nev̄ī e`v̄c̄v̄t̄ī ḠK̄ḡZ̄|0̄ evsjv̄`tkī w̄el̄k̄l̄Ā̄`j̄ h̄w̄` c̄ōȳȲ K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄t̄aī t̄Ų̄t̄t̄ evsjv̄`tkī Ų̄w̄Z̄ n̄t̄`Q̄ | m̄v̄ḡ`Z̄v̄ w̄ēb̄ō n̄t̄`Q̄ Z̄v̄n̄t̄j̄ Z̄vī c̄t̄īl̄ w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄ā K̄īt̄Z̄ t̄M̄t̄j̄ Z̄v̄ M̄½̄v̄P̄j̄³̄ f̄t̄½̄ī K̄vīȲ n̄t̄ē|

D̄c̄t̄ī Av̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄bv̄q̄ Ḡw̄Ū c̄Z̄x̄q̄ḡv̄b̄ n̄q̄ th̄ w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄ā w̄bḡŲ̄Ȳ t̄K̄v̄b̄ ḡt̄Z̄B̄ f̄vīt̄Zī Af̄š̄ix̄Ȳ w̄elq̄ b̄q̄ eis̄ Z̄v̄ f̄vīZ̄`evsjv̄`k̄ w̄ōc̄w̄Ų̄Ų̄K̄ `Ų̄`m̄s̄k̄ē` Ges̄ es̄j̄v̄`tkī D̄t̄j̄` t̄h̄v̄M̄` c̄w̄ī ḡv̄Ȳ Ų̄w̄Z̄ m̄v̄ab̄ K̄t̄ī GB̄ c̄K̄t̄ī ī ev̄`ev̄q̄b̄ Av̄š̄R̄w̄Z̄K̄ Av̄B̄t̄bī c̄w̄ī c̄š̄x̄|

Av̄m̄t̄j̄ B̄ w̄K̄ w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄ā evsjv̄`tkī R̄b̄` B̄w̄Z̄ev̄PK̄?
miK̄v̄t̄iī K̄w̄īM̄ix̄ K̄w̄ḡw̄Ūī ḡt̄Z̄ w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄ā n̄t̄j̄ evsjv̄`tkī D̄c̄K̄vī n̄t̄ē `β̄ t̄Ų̄t̄t̄, GK̄: el̄P̄t̄ḡš̄m̄t̄ḡ eb̄`vī c̄ōK̄vc̄ K̄ḡt̄e, `β̄: ī`m̄ t̄ḡš̄m̄t̄ḡ Aw̄āK̄ c̄w̄b̄ c̄v̄t̄ē| w̄K̄š̄` Av̄m̄t̄j̄ B̄ w̄K̄ Z̄v̄B̄?

- cōgZ̄: eb̄`v̄ Av̄m̄t̄j̄ w̄K̄ K̄ḡt̄e?

eiv̄K̄ b̄`xī f̄w̄Ūī w̄`tkī AĀ̄j̄ w̄m̄t̄j̄ t̄Ūī n̄v̄l̄ ō Ḡj̄v̄K̄v̄q̄ el̄Ų̄ īī`t̄Z̄ Av̄M̄v̄ḡ eb̄`v̄ n̄q̄ Avēvī el̄Ų̄ t̄k̄t̄ī ī w̄`tk̄ c̄w̄b̄ K̄t̄ḡ Av̄t̄m̄| w̄Zc̄v̄Bgt̄ ev̄ā w̄bḡŲ̄Ȳ ī cī el̄Ų̄ īī`t̄Z̄ w̄ī R̄v̄f̄Ų̄ī c̄w̄b̄ āt̄ī īv̄L̄vī c̄ōq̄v̄R̄b̄ c̄ōt̄ē Avēvī el̄Ų̄ t̄k̄t̄ī ī w̄`tk̄ c̄w̄b̄ t̄Q̄t̄ō t̄`q̄vī c̄ōq̄v̄R̄b̄ c̄ōt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī| Gī d̄t̄j̄ el̄Ų̄ īī`t̄Z̄ eb̄`v̄ K̄t̄ḡ Av̄m̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī Avēvī el̄Ų̄ t̄k̄t̄ī eb̄`vī c̄ōK̄vc̄ ev̄ōt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī| Gī c̄f̄v̄ē evsjv̄`tkī D̄c̄t̄īl̄ c̄ōt̄ē [4]| A_Ų̄ eb̄`v̄ ḡj̄³̄ nev̄ī th̄ K̄`v̄ ēj̄v̄ n̄t̄`Q̄ Z̄v̄ c̄t̄īv̄c̄vī m̄w̄K̄ b̄q̄, th̄Ū n̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī Z̄v̄ n̄t̄j̄ v̄ eb̄`vī `Ų̄f̄w̄ēK̄ m̄ḡq̄ c̄w̄ī ēw̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī |

Ḡōv̄ov̄ GB̄ t̄j̄ L̄v̄t̄Z̄B̄ D̄t̄j̄` K̄t̄īw̄Q̄ th̄ ev̄t̄aī K̄vīt̄Ȳ Gī D̄R̄v̄t̄b̄ R̄j̄ v̄av̄t̄ī mē c̄w̄j̄ m̄w̄Ā̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē, d̄t̄j̄ th̄ c̄w̄b̄ f̄w̄Ūt̄Z̄ Av̄m̄t̄ē Z̄v̄t̄K̄ GK̄ K̄`v̄q̄ ēj̄v̄ h̄v̄q̄ ōīv̄Ų̄Ų̄x̄ c̄w̄b̄ō| GB̄ c̄w̄b̄ c̄w̄j̄ ḡj̄³̄ et̄j̄ Gī c̄w̄j̄ avīȲ Ų̄Ų̄ḡZ̄v̄ At̄b̄K̄ t̄ek̄x̄| Av̄ī Z̄v̄B̄ Ḡw̄Ū ev̄t̄aī f̄w̄Ūt̄Z̄ 100 t̄`t̄K̄ 150 w̄K̄w̄ḡ e`v̄c̄x̄ e`v̄c̄K̄ b̄`x̄ Ų̄t̄q̄ī m̄w̄ō

Kite| evsjv`tk evtai 200 wKug fWUtZ vKvq GB wecj cwi gvY cij
eivK b`x w`tg evsjv`tk c`ek Kite| wKs` cwbi c`evn Zj bvgj Kfite
Ktg hvl qvq cij enb Kivi qgZv Ktg hvte, Ges Zv mygv I Kjkqivi
efK Rgv nte| GtZ b`xi bre`Zv I Mfxi Zv nvm c`te| tm`f`f` AvtM thUv
`f`weK el`f`Kj xb c`evn wQj c`Kvi vS`i Zv eb`v AvKvti AvmtZ cvti GB
Gj vKvq|

Avi hw` atiB tbB th evtai dtj wmtj U Avi tgsj fixvRvi Gj vKv eb`vgj
nte tmLvtb| c`k`AvtM, GB Z_vKw_Z eb`vgj nI qv KZUv BwZevPK? G
c`stM evsjv`tki cwbi we`kI A` W. Runi D`i xb tP`Sajx etj wQj b[6] th,
mvavi Yfite atI tbqv nq th eb`vi mgq hw` cwbi Kgv`bv hvq Ges i`
tgsmtg hLb cwbi cwi gvY Kg v`K ZLb cwbi mieivn evortbv hvq GUv
LpB fvj GKwU we`q| tm we`Pbv t`tKB fvi Z wZcvBgtL evtai t`Q`b
Zv`i h` wmtte GB we`qW Z`j atitQ| wKs` Avgv` i gtb ivLtz nte
enEi wmtj U AA`j i GKwU Abb` `ewko` itqtQ| GLvtb itqtQ wekvj
Rj v`f`g I AmsL` nvl o| Gi GKwU wBR`^BtKwmt`g itqtQ| c`KwZKfite
GLvtb el`f` mgq cwbi evote, eb`v nte I i` tgsmtg AtbK Gj vKv i`wKtg
hvte, Gi Dci w`f`E KtiB tmLvbKvi BtKwmt`g Mto D`v`Q| dtj eb`vi
cwbi Kgv ev i` tgsmtg cwbi tekx cvl qvi th Avkym fvi Z w`t`Q Zv GB
Gj vKvi Rb` qWZKi ntZ cvti |

- wZxqZ: i` tgsmtg AwaK cwbi wK BwZevPK ?

G c`stM GB tj LvtZB D`j E`Kti wQ th, evsjv`tki DEi cw`g`v`Atj i GB
nvl o` wj i` tgsmtg hLb i`wKtg hvq ZLb K.I.Kiv tmLvtb tevtiv avb ecb
Kti hv GB AA`j i GKgv`I dmj | GB avb el` Avmvi AvtMB Nti D`v hv
GB tj vK` wj i eQ`ti GKgv`I kK`vi thvMvb t`q| evtai Kvi`Y i` tgsmtg
cwbi c`evn te`to tM`j GB Gj vKvi Pvlver` e`nZ nevi Avk`v AvtQ| Avi
hw` ati I tbB th GB ewaZ c`evn Pvlver` i Rvg`K Lp tekx cweZ Kitebv
tm`f`f`I c`k`et`tK hvq| GB Rvg`j v eb`vi mgq cweZ nI qvq wecj
cwi gvY cij Rtg| GLb el` tgsmtg cwbi Ktg hvl qvq Zv AvtMi gZ Avi
cweZ ntebv| dtj Rvg`j v Zv`i DeP`Zv nvi vte|

dtj i Zj e`v`i R bv ntq i` ay eva ntj wK evsjv`tki Rb` tbwZevPK wKQy
ntebv?

w`f`b`mgq evsjv`tk mi Kvti i cwZvwa` i e`te` GgbwU gtb nt`Q th Zviv
gtb Kti b th GB c`k`i tm`Pi Rb` e`v`i R w`g`f` bv Kti i` ay eva ntj
tZgb qWZ ntebv| wKs` GwU GKwU avS`-I AthS`K gZvgZ| GB tj LvtZ

0evsjv`tk wZcvBgtL evtai c`f`ve`d kxl`R wktivbvtg cwi`t`Q` w j`q`| Kiti
t`Lv hvte tmLvtb GB evtai dtj evsjv`tk c`f`v`te th bqW ctqU
Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ Zvi gta` GKwU nt`Q dtj i Zj e`v`i R m`um`KZ, evKx
AvUwUB nt`Q eva m`um`KZ| mZivs GB h` Amvo I we`w`sgj K|

wZcvBgtL eva wbtq fvi`Zi Ae`vb

i`i` t`tKB wZcvBgtL eva wbtq fvi`Zi Ae`vb wQj GB th GB evta
evsjv`tki Dci tKvb c`f`ve cotebv| 2009 mtj wZcvBgtL eva wbtq
Avtj vPbv hLb Z`½ ZLb fvi`Zi c`q` t`tK Rvbtbv ntqtQ th Zviv Ggb
wKQy Kite bv hvte evsjv`tki `f`w`ev`v` nq| wK GKB iKg Avkym
Avgiv cieZ`Zi tctqW evsjv`tki c`vbg`S`i fvi`Z mdi wKsev fvi`Zi
c`vbg`S`i evsjv`tk mdtii mgq| 2009 mtj evsjv`tki ch`e`q`K `j
wZcvBgtL mdtii mgqKvj Avi eZ`v`b mg`qi gta` GB Bmj wbtq fvi`Zi
Ae`v`bi tKvb cwi eZ` Avgv` I tP`v`L ctovb| Gi mg`b cvl qv hvq
m`c`Z` gwYcj mi Kvti i g`v`v` I iv`R`i tmP I eb`v w`q`S`y gS`x Gb extib
wms Gi e`te` thLvtb wZv`b etj`Qb th wZcvBgtL wbtq fvi`Z mi Kvti i b`wZ
LpB cwi`vi, wZcvBgtL c`k`i nteB| GQov wZcvBgtL eva wbtq m`c`Z`
evsjv`tk mi Kvti i D`t`M c`k`v`tki c`Z` DEti fvi`Zi ciiv`« gS`y`v`j q
msev` m`sj`b RvbtqtQ th wZcvBgtL Rj w`y` c`k`i eva w`v`g`Z ntj
evsjv`tki tKvtbv qWZ nte bv| tmB m`sj`b Avtj D`j E`Kiv nq th,
w`j`r Drcv`bi j`f`q` c`k`i w`Z` eb`v w`q`S`y`i e`e`v` v`K`te, wKs`
tmPKv`Ri Rb` b`xi MvZc` cv`e` t`I qv nte bv [7]| GLvtb `f`veZB c`k`e
AvtM wKtmi w`f`E`Z fvi`Z Rvbt`Q th GB c`k`i evsjv`tki qWZ ntebv?
GB c`k`i i Rb` fWUtZ we`kI Z evsjv`tki bZw`E`K, cwi`tekMZ I ev`-
v`w`S`K wK cwi eZ` nte tmB we`qK tKvb Mtel`Yv ev wbt` bct`q` tKvb tKm
v`w`v`I nqvb fvi`Zi c`q` t`tK| i`agv`I GB c`k`i i cwi`tekMZ c`f`ve
hvPvB wi`cv`U` (Environmental Impact Assessment) Gi Impact
of The Project on Environment` kxl`R P`v`v`w`Z` GKwU gv`I
c`vi M`td fWUtZ Kx nte Zv e`v`L`v Kiv ntqtQ htZ ejv ntqtQ, 0evtai
Kvi`Y el` tgsmtg cwbi 30% Ktg hvte Avi i` tgsmtg 110% te`to hvte,
Ges GB ewaZ cwbi w`tg tm`Pi gva`tg i`e` km` dj v`bv hvte|`o` mZivs i` ay
c`h`p`MZ tKvb Z` e`v`Z`ti`K Xvj vl fite GB c`k`i evsjv`tki tKvb qWZ
ntebv tmUv tgb`b`bv Aev`e Ges Aev`S`i | evsjv`tk mi Kvti i D`v`R GLbB
Gi c`Z`ev` Rvbtbv| Ges tmB mt`_ evsjv`tk mi Kvi i` ay D`t`M c`k`v`k` bv
Kti GB c`k`i i dtj evsjv`tk Gi c`f`ve tP`v`L Av`j` w`tg t`w`L`q` t`qv
D`v`R|

cwi tki
 fvi Z GB wZcvBgtl cKí ev evqtbí `jU gj c0qvRbxqZv Dtj L Kti tQ,
 GK: ebv wboqšY Avi `B: we`r Drcv`b| we`r Drcv`tbi Rb` Avtív
 weKí c0qv fvi tzi KvQB AvtQ| D`vniY mifc Indo-Us Nuclear
 Agreement K_v evj thtZ cvti | tmt`ttí fvi tzi we`r Drcv`tbi Rb`
 gmiqv ntq GB cKí nvtZ tbqv KZUv h`h`h` thLv`b tLv` fvi tzi GB
 cKí i wei`tx wet`v`v wet`v`n Pj tQ| ebv wboqšYi K_v hw` evj cw_extZ
 GLb ebv wboqšY GB K_vUB axti axti Dtv hv`Q Zvi cwi etZ`AvmtQ ebv
 e`v`vcbv| tmB Avtj vK GwJ GLb c0qvYZ th ebv e`v`vcbv Rb`
 0`v`vK Pvi vj 0 c`wZi tPtq 0bb`v`vK Pvi vj 0 c`wZi Awak cwi tek ev`e Ges
 Zv fweI tzi Rb` fiv | A`f fvi Z Bt`Q Kiti B GB cKí i ev evqb bv
 NuU tQ| Zvi t`tki mgm`v mgvavb Kiti Z cvti | tmt`ttí GB iKg GKwJ
 weZwKZ cKí nvtZ wbtq `jU c0v`teku t`tki gta` AtnZK kI`Zv emotq
 wekkm`st weNae NuU tbi tKvb Awakvi fvi tzi tbB| GB cwi w`wZtZ
 mi Kvi tK GKB mv`_ KUbwZ Avi Avi weP`Y Zvi Avkq wbtZ nte, thwM`
 `v`v thwM` tjkv tK ivL tZ nte| gtb ivL tZ nte wekkl tÁi KvR thgb
 ivRbmZ we` w`tq ngbv tZgub wekkl Át`i ivRbmZ we` nI qvi c0qvRb
 ctobv| t`tki c0qvRtb Avgv` i e`w`MZ ev `jxq `v`K wemR0 w`tZ
 nte ZteB Avgiv GKwJ my` i fweI`r Avgv` i cieZ`cRb`K w`tZ Dcnvi
 cvie| Avi G Rb` eZgub cwi w`wZtZ GK Rb mtPZb bvMwi K wntmte PivB:

- KUbwZK fivte evsj v`k mi Kvi Ri`ix w`v`E tZ 0Kv fivte fvi Z
 mi Kvi wbovZ ntqtQ th wZcvBgtl eva wbg`Y ntj evsj v`tki tKvb
 qwZ ntebv0 GB c0k` DEi ev e`vL`v Pvl qv fvi tzi KvQB|
- tmB mv`_ GB cKí ev evqtb fvi Z AM`hi ntj Kx fivte evsj v`k
 AvSR`wZK cv`d`tg`Avtj vPbv ev AvB`tbi Avkq wbtZ cvti tmwJ
 wbtqI AM`hi nevi mgq Gtm tQ|

Rwn`j Bmjvg: cwbm`u` tKSk`tj wGBPW MteIYvi Rb` KvbWwi
 BDwb fvm`u Ad Avj evU`Z Ae`vbi Z|

Z`m`f

[1] Environment Impact Assessment (EIA) of Tipaimukh
 HE(M) Project, submitted for North Eastern Electric Power
 Corporation Limited (NEEPCO)

[2] Dr.Sara Bennett, Mujib Huq and Dr. David Mclean,1994,
 Initial Environmental Evaluation, Appendix to the Northeast
 Regional Water Management Plan, Bangladesh Flood Action
 Plan 6 (IEE NERP FAP 6)0, Final Version.

[3] tgvv tMvjvg wKewevv 0ISSUE-GAINING PUBLIC
 ACCEPTANCE FOR LARGE DAMS ON
 INTERNATIONAL RIVERS: THE CASE OF TIPAIMUKH
 DAM IN INDIA AND CONCERNS IN LOWER
 RIPARIAN0, tm tP`at 2005, United Nations Environment
 Programme (UNEP) KZ` Avtq`vRZ Dams and Development
 Project kxI`R KgRvjv, bvBi we, tKvbqv|

[4] Wt AvBbb wkvZ, 28 Rp 2009, 0`B t`tkB wZcvBgtl evtai
 cwi tekMZ cfv`tei Rwic Pjv tZ nte0, c0g Avtj vK t`qv wekkl
 mv`v`vKvi |

[5] Wt Rwni Dwi`b tP`ajx, 12 Rj vB 2009, 0eivK b`x t`tk cwb cZ`v`vvi
 Kiv ntj Zv nte wec` RbK0, c0g Avtj vK t`qv wekkl mv`v`vKvi |

[6] UN Convention on the Law of the Non-navigational Uses
 of International Watercourses

[7] wZcvBgtl evta evsj v`tki tKv`bv qwZ nte bv: fvi Z, `wbK c0g
 Avtj v, 22 btf`at 2011|

[8] evsj v`tki ci iv0qšYvj tqi tch`w`v`j R, 22 btf`at, 2011

wew wBDR U`q`v`U`tdvi WUKg 24 btf`at, 2011
<http://goo.gl/MTVzQ>

WZcvBgt. hšyv, ivRbmZve`ť i fĚwig I gy³i

Dcvq

gpbZvmxi gvgb

0Avl qvqx j xM RbmŤYi miKvi bq, Zvte`vi miKvi | ZvB wZcvBgt. eva wbgŤY tKvb c0Zev` KiťQ bv| liv 52 b`xtZ eva w`ťqtQ| th KviťY Avgvť i b`x,tjv i`wKťq tMťQ|0 [Kvťj i KE, 23.11.11] avgivBťq 22 ZwiťL GK Rbmfvq Lvťj`v wRqv`BKťÉ Gme Z` Zťj aťi miKviťK Afq w`ťq etj b, 0ťťq i wKQyťB| c0Zev` Ki`b, Avgivl Avcbvť i mť½ vKe| GB b`x i ayfviťZi bq, GťZ Avgvť i b`vh` AwaKvi iťqťQ, c0Zev` Kťi AwaKvi Av`vq KiťZ nťe|0 [23.11.11]

G aiťbi e³Zvq RvZxqZvev` hť_0 D^{3/4}wieZ nI qvi K_v, nť`QI | fwm`m Awig RvZxqZvevť` tZgb wekymx bB| BwZnvťmi QvĪ wntmte Rwb, AwZ RvZxqZvev` d`wmev` ev bwmRevť i mwo Kťi| j`Ť Ki`b c0³b GB c0vbgšxi e³Zv| wbeŤťb Avl qvqx j xťMi t fvu KZ wQj Avi weGbwci KZ? Avl qvqx j xťMk weGbwcbvivi t fvu w`ťqtQ| bv nťj j xťMi cťŤ GZ Avmb cvl qv m`e bq| KťqKw`b AvťM AwZ Zi`Y GK msm` m`m` cĵ tKi mť½ Avjvc nťj v| webqx GB Zi`Y wťR GťmB Avjvc Kťi wQťj b| eqm Zwi wĪ kl nqwb| weGbwci weciťZ GB ev`Pv tQťj wťKl gvbĵ msm` m`m` KťiťQb| Avi tmB Avl qvqx j xM RbmŤYi miKvi bq! fvi Z 52 bq Avi l tenk b`xtZ eva w`ťqtQ Ges t`te| wKš` Avgvť i b`x,tjv i`aytm KviťYB i`wKťq hvqwb| cĵkent`Q, fviťZi b`x,tjv weťkl Kťi cvĵget`zi b`x,tjv GZ i`wKťq tMj tKb? Avi c0Zev` Kiteb Lvťj`v wRqv? Zvntj ewj, wZcvBgt. eva wbtq hLb fvi Z GwMťqťQ ZLb wRqvDi ingvbl wKQyťj bwb, wZcvBgt. wbtq Lvťj`v wRqvi Avgťj hLb Avťj vPbv nťqťQ ZLb l we`ygvĪ c0Zev` Kiv nqwb|

G K_v ejvi gťZv, Avl qvqx j xťMi ivR%owZK tbZet`i gta` tKD tbB| GZUVB Ašťmwi kb` nťq hvť`Q G`ťj i tbZex`| weGbwci KiťQ 0`v 0`v Avl Avl qvqx KiťQ wgd wgd` j tbĪxi cĵksmv Qrov Zviv Avi tKvb evK` Rvťbb wK bv, mť`n| Ges Zvi dťj, `j tbĪx j wĀZ nb, we`fci m`e`y`xb nb wKš` Zviv Zvi wMťdťY wKQB ejťZ cvťi b bv| KviY, Zviv RvťbbB i ay tbĪxi cĵksmv KiťZ| nqZ Zvť i evQvB Kiv nťqťQ tm Rb`B| gwšmfvvi GKRB gšxi G wełťq tKvb K_v ejťZ cvťi bwb| Ggb GK gwšmfv wbtq Avevi Me`Kti b c0vbgšxi!

weGbwci-RvqvqvZ` 0fweKfiteB weifb0e Bmj wbtq Avť`vj tb hvte| MZ` 0eQi Avl qvqx j xM l miKvi i A`ŤZvi KviťY, weGbwci Ni wKQyťv wQťqťQ etU wKš` tKvb Bmj wbtq tenk`i G_ťZ cvťi b| Gi KviY, weGbwci l A`ŤZv| Zvť i ivRbmZ nť`Q teMg wRqvťK w`e`vmoNi t`qv, Zvi cĵť i UvKv-cqmv i eť`ve`-Kiv| gvbĵ tm KviťY GLb l Zvť i WvťK mvov w`ť`Q bv| Avi Zvť i fqvem AZ`vPvi l UvKv gvivi`šwZ GLb l gwj b nťq hvqwb| Zte, evOvj x nť`Q Avťgwi Kvb bwmZi gťZv| KLB Kx Kťi, etj wK tbB| GB wZcvBgt. wbtq MZ eQi l weGbwci l wgvwqv`n%0 Kťi Bmj KťiťQ, tenk`i G_ťZv cvťi b| fvi Z miKvi Avevi BmjwU`Zvi KťiťQ, evsjvť`k miKvi Gi h_vh` Reve w`ťZ cvťi b, ciiv0x gšxi vj tqi RoZvi KviťY| Avi UKťkvťZ hviv ejťQb, DťEwRZ nť`Qb, Zviv mwK Z` w`ť`Qb bv| KviY GKwU me wełťq weťklÁ nťZ cvťi b| Avl qvqx j xťMi bvbv gĵ cvĪ AvťQb, Z` gšxi vj q AvťQ, c0vbgšxi wR`ťc0h wefvM AvťQ, tKD tKvb Z` Zťj aiťZ cvťi b| Ggb me tĵ wKRb wbtq wM t`qv nťqťQ tm Lvťb! ejťZ eva` nw`Q, 1996 mvtj Gi tPťq Kg givť0U wbtq ŤgZvq Gťm Avl qvqx j xM hv Kťi wQj, Gevi Zvi tPťq tenk` givť0U wbtq Gťm Zvi AťaŤl KiťZ cvťi b| wZcvBgt. wbtq GLb weGbwci-RvqvqvZ mevB bvgte| KviY, h`xvcivťai wePvi PjťQ, ZvťiK ingvťbi A`civPvi gvgjv`i` nťqťQ| gvbĵ l i`w0 tmLv b t`ťK mi vťZ nťe|`B.

Awig weťklÁ bB wKš` wKQy Z` tZv w`ťZ cwii | 2009 mvtj hLb Lvťj`v-wbRvqx G wbtq 0`v 0`v 0`v 0`v KiťZ vťKb ZLb Ave`j Mvcl0vvi tPšajx wj tLwQťj b 0evsjvť`tk` 0ťkYxi cvwb weťklÁ AvťQb, GKťkYxi hviv weGbwci-RvqvqvťZi tcvu aiv Ges wZcvBgt. eva mgm`vi mgvavb bv Nułťq GwMťK ivR%owZK Aif DťĪtk fviťZi mť½ weťivťai Avťi KwU Bmj Kťi Zj tZ Pvb| Ab`w`ťK, hviv evsjvť`tki cĵKZ wZvKv`Ťx cvwb weťklÁ Zviv etjťQb, GB eva` 0ť`tki gvbĵ l i Rb`B mgm`v mwo KiťZ cvťi |0 [mgKvj, 4.7.2009] Gi mť½ Avťi K`ťj i K_v thvM Kiv hvq hviv ejťQ, mg`-Z`-DcvĚ bv w`ťq gZvgZ t`qv wK bq Ges hv ejv nť`Q, Zv AwZi wĀZ| Avl qvqx j xM cĵg t`ťKB G wełťq tKb i ŤYvZ`K fvgKv wbj Zv tevaMg` bq| ŤgZvq tMťj Avl qvqx j xM tKgb thb Avo0 nťq hvq, AťbK tŤĪĪ 0b i t`cŤĪĪ | G wełťq gšxi l tbZviv ewj 0fve GKmťi K_v etj bwb| GwU` 0eŤZvi cwipq| cĵg t`ťKB hw` miKvi`p fvgKv ivLZ Zvntj wZcvBgt. wbtq GLb l GZ Mj vevwR, tĵ Lvťj wL nťZv bv| Gevi GKUy wek` Avťj vPbv Kiv hvK, cvKť` i mjeavi Rb`|

eivK b`xi Drm fviZi gwYcj ivR`| wmtjU tRjvi RwkMÄ mxgvtš-
 Agj kx` t`tk tek`ti, gwYcjii XjvPvi cj tRjvi wZcvBgt. Mötg MhY
 Kiv ntqtQ wZcvBgt. eva cKí | G Mötg eivK wgtj tQ UßfvB b`xi m½ |
 Zvici Gi`u aviv Kjkqviv I mjgv ntq tbtg GtmtQ evsj vt`tk | wmtj tUi
 AvRwgwi MÄ G`ðaviv wgvj Z ntq tgnbv bvtg Pvi cji Gtm wgtktQ cÜvi
 m½ | Zvici wgtj tQ et½vcmwMti | eivK b`x cèvti 277 wK.wg., fviZ
 669 wK. wg. evsj vt`tk [tfti i KvMR, 17.7.09] | 1977 mvtj fviZ GLvtb
 Rj ve`jtZi Rb` eva wbgf cKí MhY Kti | AvR 32 eQi ci l tmLvtb eva
 wbgZ nqub | tkvbn hvq, 2006 mvtj fviZi ciivógš tmLvtb wfvÉcÜ +
 vcb Ki tQb | 32 eQi AvtM MhY Kiv GB cKí GLb evsj vt`tki
 ivRbmZi gj` wclq | weGbw RvgqvZ I wmfj mgvtRi GKvsk G eva
 wbgfYi wei`tx cÜZer`g | fviZ, wtkl Kti gwYcj I msuké-
 ivR`mgñl cwi teker`x` i AtbtK GKBFvte tmv`Pvi |
 evsj vt`tk G wbtq`ðaitbi ivRbmZ nt`Q | wetiav`j tKvb BmjZ
 RbmG`b bv tctq GLb wZcvBgt. wbtq cwk`vbx Avgtj i gZv fvi Zwetivax
 ivRbmZi m`cvZ Kti tQ | Zvt`i avi Yv, evsj vt`tk fvi Zwetivax j we AZ`š-
 kw³kvj x | mjZivs D`wbgj K K_vevZ` etj hw``c`q RbgZ Avbv hvq
 Zvntj AvtLti KvR w`tj l w`tZ cvti | cwk`vbxiv thgb GK mgq
 eyStqQj fvi Z=w`y cwk`vbx/evsj vt`k=gmj gvb | w`y Øviv gmj gvb
 Avpvs` Awštg t`wv nte, RvtMv RvtMv gmj gvb RvtMv |
 cÜgZ etj tbqv fvi cKwZi lci th tKvb cÜZeÜKZv cÜZwµqv mwó Kti |
 evsj vt`tk cÜg Ktj iv gnvivix t`Lv t`q gnæš cji 1838 mvtj, KviY
 ht`kvi t`tk dwi`cj chS-Dðyiv`v wbgf | tij l tqi cÜqvRtb eva, Kvj fvU`
 wbgfYi KviY g`vtj wqv t`Lv t`q gnvivix AvKvti | 19 kZtK evsj vt`tk
 GB`u gnvivix e`vcKvñi RbmsL`v nwm KtiwQj | Ggbw me t`tk Kg-
 tenk ntqtQ | wKš`eva, Kvj fvU`iv`v, tmZywbgy bv Kiti wK GB evsj vt`k
 ntZv, bv GB cÜ`ex ntZi? Avgvi gšte`i A`_GB bq th, cKwZ/cwi tek
 webó Kiti nte | cKwZ/cwi tek tK hZUv cviv hvq A`q`y etitLb KvR Kiti
 nte | cÜKwZK GKw wclq A`q`y etitL KZUkyj vf, bv ivL`tj KZUkyj wZ
 tmUB wetePbvq ivLv D`PZ | KviY, cKwZ AwKZ ti tL G`tbv hvte bv |
 fviZ wbtq Avgvt`i mgm`v tenk thñZy fviZ Avgvt`i cÜZteKx | fviZ
 Avgvt`i m½ Ab`vq AvPiY Kiti Aek`B Avgiv cÜZer` Kie | Avgvt`i
 miKvi bZRvbybmZ wbtj Aek`B Zv cÜZti va Kie | wKš, AKviY fviZi
 m½`eix mæúK`Zwi Kti jvf Kx? wgvWqv I WwbcšKiv webv KviY fviZi
 m½`hx cwi w`Z mwó Kti | cwk`vbx, tmš` Avie ev Avtgmv Kv hLb
 D`èvcv`v K_v etj | úgnk t`q, Acgvb Kti ZLb wKš`Giv wðj`_vtK |

AvR chS-cwk`vbx ev tmš`i wei`tx Zvt`i GKw K_vl ej tZ i wvub | A_P
 cwk`vbx bi tPq Zviv KvR- AKvtR fviZ hvq tenk | emYR`I Kti fviZi
 m½ tenk | Gt`i tQjt tqtqv AwKvsk t`q`f fviZ tJ Lvcov Kti | GB
 fÉvgx Pj tQ`xNf`b | fvi Zwetivax`i DE`t³i aibUv ewj | fvi Zxq
 `Zvev`m ev Zvt`i tKvb KgRZf emotZ wbgšY i`q`v Kiti tMj t`wL,
 wvfbw`Mvtq`v ms`v tm emw wñti ivtL, WvBfvi t`i cKevtY we`qZ Kti |
 cwk`vbx ev Avtgmv Kvi`Zvev`m tMj Ggbw NtU bv | 1975 mvtj t`tk GB
 UmWkbUv Pj tQ | Avgvi eBtqi fvi Zxq mn-tj LKtK evsj vt`tk wfmv t`qv
 nq bv wWRGdAvBtqi KviY | wKš`wWRGdAvB cwk`vbx KvD`K evav t`q
 bv | eZg`vb miKvi GB HwZn` fviZi tPov Ktiw, GwUB NzvkvRbK | cKt`v
 nt`Q, cwk`vbx`Z hLb ivt`d tgš wclq wbtq cKt`vZvtj ZLb GB
 cÜZer`Kvix i t`wL bv tKb? gy³hx wbtq hLb Bidvb ivRv KUw³
 KtiwQjtj ZLb Avgiv wgvQj Kti cÜZer` KtiwQ, tmwgbvifj³ mjxj
 mgvRtK tKv_vl t`Lv hvqub tKb? weGbw-RvgqvZi tKvb tZv Uykáw
 Ktiw | MZ cÜq wZb`kK wv`kx ivó`Ziv evsj vt`tki Af`š`xY me
 e`vcv`ti K_v ej tQb | KtqKw`b AvtM Lvtj`v wRqv evb wK gñbi KvQ
 bwj k Kiti tQb | evsj vt`tk cvövtZ`i KvD`K ivó`Z Kiv ntj Zviv wclY
 nb | wKš` evsj vt`k t`tk hvl qvi mgq l tdi Zviv wclY`vtKb KviY, Avi
 tKvb ivRavbtZ GZ ivRKxq mæšb t`qv nq bv | Avgiv gtb Kw, `Zt`i
 Avgvt`i Af`š`xY ivRbmZi Ask Kiti tQb ivRbmZie` I wgvWqv Kgfv |
 Zviv wclq wetePbvq Avbtj Ljk nB | G wetePbvteva`_vKtj G aitbi
 cwi w`Zi D`te nq bv |
 wvfbw`l tgemvBU t`tk Z` wbtq kvnwi qvi Kwei mgM` wclqUi GKw
 ms`qBmvi`Zwi KtiwQjtj hvi wKQy Ask AvtM RbKtÉ Qvcv ntqtQ | Gw
 Avtj vPbv Kiti t`Lv hvte, wgvWqvZ hv Avm`Q Zvi AtbKUv we`wšg`K |
 mvi mst`q`ci`ewkó`_tjv ntjv- 1978 mvtj i Rvbywvi gvtm XvKvq AbyóZ
 thš`b`x Kwgk`ti 14Zg`wv`tK G gtg`m`xvš-MnxZ nq th, Dfq t`tki
 ZÉveavqK cÜKšj`MY thš`fvte eivK b`xi lci wZcvBgt. W`vg cKt`i i
 wvfbw`K cix`q`v Kti t`Lte Ges`ZZg mgq evsj vt`tk mæ`ebv
 wbgšY I Ab`v` Kx DcKvi nte tm wclq mgx`q`v cwi Pvj bceR AMMwZ
 cÜZte`b Kwgk`ti cieZ`e`vtK`wLj Kite | wKš`A`vewa G mæ`umK`Z
 tKvb thš`mgx`q`v MhY Kiv nqub |
 1978 mvtj i gvtP`fvi Z "Augmentation of the dry season flows
 of the Ganges" cÜve`wLj Kti | 1983 mvtj evsj vt`k miKviti wBKU
 Dc`wCZ wZcvBgt. W`vtgi Salient Feature wbgj`c:

¶Igzv KvK tQto t`qvi K_v ejv ntjv | weGbwic ev mvgwi K ewnbxK? Zivv Kx KtjQ, GZ eQi ZvtZv Dvj B KtiwQ | GKwU D`vniY w`B | cveZ` PÆMŃg kwšPj³ nIqvi ci cwiwPZ GK weGbwic tbZvi m½ t`Lv | wZwb ivzvgwU hwrQvj b | ZvtK wRtÁm Kijvg, Avcbvi tbÁxi gZ, tm GjvKv tZv GLb fviZi Aaxb | Avcbw wK wfmv wbtqQb? DÈti wZwb d`v d`v Kti nvtj b | GB nt`Q Zvt`i t`tki `v_feva | GB nt`Q Zvt`i fÈvngi ivRbwZ |

AvšRwZK eva wbgwY tdWvki kb tZv ej tQ, GLbl AtbK eva wbgwY Kitz nte | mtcq cwmb, tmP l Lv`i Rb` | AtbtK etj b, wZcvBgtL ntj wmtj U fngKt`u aYsm ntq hvte | Rvcvb fngK`ucŃY t`k | tmLvbtb tZv evai KgwZ tbB | Kx ntqtQ? Pxb tZv cw_exi enÈg eva wbgwY KtjQ, hv Zvt`i w`jtZi mgm`v tgUvte | nuv tmLvtb AtbK MŃg Zvj tq tMtQ | gvbti cpefmb Kitz ntqtQ | wKš`mvgwMk jvf-¶wZUv Zivv wetePbv KtjQ | Pxb tZv epct` eva wbgwY Kite | Zvi wltq mevB wðc`tkb?

cŃKškj x GgG gwZb wj tLwQvj b, wZbwU wcl q wbtq evsj vt`tki fvev DvPZ K. W`vtgi `i`b wewfbab`x cÈvtni web`vtmi cwi eZB |

L. vekj nvl o GjvKvi teviv Pvtli Dci weifc cŃZwqvm Ges M. eb`vcÈvn | Aek`B gi "ggZv bq, eis RjvexZv GKwU mgm`v ntZ cvti | cŃweZ cwmb w`jZ cKíwU ewl R b`x cÈvn Kgvte bv | wKš`eQti i wewfbw mgvti b`x cÈvntK cŃweZ Kite | w`jZ Drcv`tbi Rb` Rjvavi ntZ cwmb Qovoi Zdwj Kx nte GUv Avgv`i Rb` GKwU `i`ZcY`D`tŃMi wcl q, mijgv Ges Kjkqviv weivU nvl o AÁj w`tq cÈvntZ | G nvl o AÁj `i`agvÁ GKwU km` (teviv avb) Drcw`Z nq | elŃ tktl hLb b`xi cwmbi D`PZv KgtZ `vK ZLb GB weivU nvl o AÁj w`vK nq ntq teviv avb Drcv`tbi Rb` Rug`Zwi nq | GuU GKwU AwZm` cŃKwZK mgq wbfŃ w`vkb e`e`v hvZ mWk mgq teviv avb Pvl m`e nq | cŃweZ wZcvBgtL W`vg Pjyntj el`cieZP`b`xi cwmbi D`PZv el`cieZP`mgq D`PZi nte | Ges nqZev mWk mgq cŃKwZK w`vkb e`e`v evavMŃ`nte | mWk mgq cwmb w`vKZ bv nIqvi Rb` AtbK Rug teviv Pvtli Avl Zv ewnfZ ntq thZ cvti | [wZcvBgtL eva, GKvÈti i NvZK `vjvj wbgwY KwguU]

wZwb h_v`B Dvj B-KtjQb, Ńfvi Z evsj vt`tki m½ etm Dvj w`Z wcl q_tjv Ges Ab` mgm`v_tjv wPwY Z Ges gj`vqb Kti weifc cŃZwqvmga Dcktgi e`e`v Kitz cvti | GtZ Kti evsj vt`k Ges RbMY Avk`-nte Ges evsj vt`k GB cKtíi DcKvtíi Askv`vi ntZ cvti | cKíwU tFZti evsj vt`tki lci weifc cŃZwqvri Ges Zv Dcktgi Rb` wPwY c`vtKR `vKtZ nte | evsj vt`k fviZi m½ m`vq cwmb w`jZ vtqi Rb` GKwU

`xNŃgqv`x Pj³ Kitz cvti | ...evsj vt`k-fviZ thš` mgw¶vi gva`tg wZcvBgtL ŃMŃg cKí fviZ Ges evsj vt`k Dftqi Rb` Dckvi etq AvbtZ cvti | Ń | H]

wmtj tUi Awævmxiv wZcvBgtL wbtq cŃYw`Z ntq ni Zvj tWtKtQb | Zviv wK GB Z`_tjv Rvtbb | 19 RjvB 2009 mtj Ńtgšj ev` l mv`cŃwqKZweti vax `¶¶Y Gkxq MYmt`šj tb cŃKškj x tMvj vg tgv`ev etj wQvj b, Ńevsj vt`tki Kjkqviv b`xi k`vljvq Ges mijgv b`xi KrvbNvtU cwbcÈvn cwi gvc Kiv nq | k`vljvq MZ 40 eQti i cÈvn chŃj vPbv Ktj t`Lv hvte tde`qwi gvfm Kjkqviv b`xtZ meŃgæcwmb `vK, hvi Mo cwi gvY AvbgwmbK 3,500 wKDtmK | Abj`cfvte KrvbNvtU MZ 40 eQti i cÈvn chŃj vPbv Ktj t`Lv hvte th mijgv b`xtZ Rvbgwvi gvfm meŃgæcwmb `vK, hvi Mo cwi gvY 350 wKDtmK | teik bq | mijgv b`xtZ cÈvn Ktg hvI qvi KviY GB th, MZ KtqK eQi hvteZ i`e` tgšmfg evsj vt`tki Agj wkt` mijgv b`xi gL`i wktq m`uYŃfc eU ntq hvq, dtj eivK b`xi tKvb cwmb ZLb mijgv b`xtZ cÈvntZ nq bv | tm mgq tgNvj q ntZ tbtg Avmv tQvU tQvU Qov Ges wmtcR l qvUvi mijgv b`xtZ Rgv nq | Gevi fviZ cŃÈ cjt`v Z` w`tq wcl qvU chŃj vPbv Kiv hvK | wZcvBgtL w`jZ tKt`i dvg`cvi qv tRbvti ktbí cwi gvY 412 tgMvl qvU Ges w`jZ Drcv`tbi ci W`vtgi fvuUtz ti_tj tUw tUbj l qvUvi wWmPvt`RŃ cwi gvY cŃq 14,000 wKDtmK | eZŃvtb i`e` tgšmfg Kjkqviv l mijgv b`xtZ meŃgæcwmb `vK AvbgwmbK 3,500+350=3850 wKDtmK | c¶všŃi w`jZ Drcv`tbi ci wZcvBgtL W`vtgi fvuUtz hv` 14,000 wKDtmK cwmb `vK Ges eivK b`xtZ cwmb cŃ`vrvni wbgÈ tKvb e`vivr bv `vK wbtm`tn i`e` tgšmfg evsj vt`tki cwmb cÈvn evote | wtklÁiv th ceŃfvm w`tQb m`wvj wbuU dæU Dctii w`tk GwMtg hvte Ges evsj vt`k cwmbi Afvte gi`fngtZ cwiYZ nte Gi tKvb `eÁwmbK wfvÈ tbB | Zte wcl qvU mv`cŃZK Z` wbtq chŃj vPbv Ktj mt` nvZiZfvte wbuŃZ nI qv hvte | Ń

wZwb Avil etj tQb, ŃW`vtgi gvuUtz 200 wK.wg.e`vcx w`Z GjvKvi ewoi cwmb eivK b`xi w`tq cÈvntZ nte wvavq W`vtgi KvitY el`Ńtgšmfg evsj vt`tki KLbl cwmbi NvUvZ nte bv | eis Rjvavti AvskK cwmb atí ivLvi KvitY fvuUtz eb`vi cŃKvc wKQjv ntj l Kgte | Z`jwvi Rjvavti i wWRvBtb dj wi RvŃŃ tjtftj cwmb tčŃQvi cil nvB dW tjtftj chš-Avil AwZwi³ 3 wguvi wdxteWŃvLv nq | elŃ tkl fvtM KLbl AwZ ewócivZ ntj Ri`ixfvte fvuUtz eb`vi cŃKvc Kgvbtvi j¶¶ GB tewW`e`envi Kti Rjvavti AwZwi³ 3 wguvi A_Ń cŃq 10ctj D`PZvi cwmb atí ivLv hvte | Rjvavi cKí wbtm`tn fvuUtz eb`v nvtm mrvh` Kite | Ń mZivš wK t`Ltz cwi`Q?

1972 mvtj wZcvBgtl cŁg Avtj vPbvq Avtm | W.AvBbb wkvZ `we Kti tQb, wZcvBgtl eva wbtq fvi Z 1972 mvj t_k evsj vt`tki mt½ Avtj vPbv Kti hv`Q | tm t`qĀ Avgvt`i AZxZ mi Kvi ,tj vi e`_ZvB metPtq tenk | Zviv mgq gtZv tm me Avtj vPbvq evsj vt`tki `f`_Ztj ai tZ e`_ntqtQ Ges cġiv welqWtZ RmZtK GK ai tbi AUKvtI ti tL tQ | [cŁg Avtj v 27.6.2009] W.Gg G Kvfmgl GKB ai tbi K_v etj wQj b | [cŁg Avtj v 6.7.2009] | di nv` gvingy wj tL tQb, Lv tġ `v wRqv 02001 t_k 2006 mvj chS-cġvbgšx wQj b | 2003 mvtj fvi Z mi Kvi wZcvBgtl Rj we`jZ cġi Abtġv`b Kti | 2005 mvtj i bt f`at gvtm wZcvBgtl evtai Rb` AvšRwZK `icĀ Avnġv Kiv nq | 2005 mvtj i tm tP`at gvtm XvKvq AbjōZ ntqtQ `β t`tki thš`_b`x Kwġktbi 36Zg `eVK | tm `evtKI evsj vt`k tRvvtj v tKvb cŁZev` Kti w tKb? [H 27.6.2009]

bv, cġtUi `N`_Avi evove bv | e`e` GKwUB GB fEvgxi RvqMv t_k Avgiv Kte tei`e? 2005 mvtj wġtm`fi A½xKvi bvtg GKwU msMvb wZcvBgtl wbtq GK m`asj b Kti wQj | tm Lv tB Avgšy m`EĀ weGbw cwb m`u`gšx nwdR Dwi b Avnt`š` hvbub | wġtq wQj b Avl qv x j xMi Avej gvj Ave`j gvnZ, bj`j Bmjvg bwn`, W.Avāj iv¾vK cġj | gvnZ etj wQj b, gvbeRwZi Awfbem`u` th me cŁKwZK e`y tm ,tj vi lci tKvb GKwU t`k ev mi Kvti i GKK AwKvi _vKtZ cvti bv | ... bwn` evtai Kvi tY DtōM cġKv Kti etj wQj b, fvi tZi DĒi ceĀj xq ivR` ,tj vtZ eva `Zmi i G tPov evsj vt`tki Rb` fqv en cwi Yvg etq Avbte | [H]

AvR Zviv wZbRbB gšx | wKš` mv`cŁZK wZcvBgtl weZtK`Zviv wōp | evsj vt`tki ci ivō`gšy vj tqi A tBk cti mgq ntqtQ GKwU weenZ t`qvi | Revte w`j`+ GKB K_v etj tQ | D tġ , fvi tZi mt½ Avtj vPbvi ci weifbē Bmj tZ A tBk wel tq mg tSvZv ntj l Kvġi djvdj cvl qv hv`Q bv | evsj vt`tki eis GLb ej v DvPZ, fvi Z wK Pvq evsj vt`k AvtMi Ae`vq wd tġ hvK, thLv tB fvi Zvetivax mšymxiv evsj vt`tk weifbēK`v`u` Kti cġiv mxgvš-Gj vKv Aw`i Kti Zj te? fvi Z wK Pvq GB kZvāxi `i` tZ thfvte Lv tġ `v-wRvqx mšymx tgšj ev` idZwb Kti wQj b Zv Avevi Kiv tnvK? Avevi tmB kumb tnvK | GLb Mtqkġ ivq Ovov me wn` tK ki Yv`PntZ nte? ggZv ev gb tġvnb wK ZvtZ i wR? Zviv wK i wR fvi tZi `β cġš`-β cvnk`-vtb? fvi Z hv` h_vh_ AvPiY bv Kti Zv ntj evsj vt`k tKI Awcġ ntj l wKQymZ` Ztj ai tZ nte | ev`eZv ntj v fvi Z GLb cġq mġvi cvl qvi | fvi tZi cvtk Avgvt`i _vKtZ nte | weGbw-RvqvqZ Ges Avgiv kZ tPovql tm mxgvbv e`j KtZ cvie bv | mZivs AKviY fvi Zvetivax Avgt`i Rb` j vFRbK bq | GZB hLb fvi ZtK AcQ` ZLb fvi tZi mt½

mxgvbv eÜ Kti w tġ B nq | Kvi tY AKvi tY wPwKrmv, tQj tġtġ` l tġ Lv covi Rb` fvi tZi gġvtcġx nl qvi wK `i Kvi? eÜZcY`m`u`K`_vKvq e½eÜj Abtġvta Zv`qWYKfvte fvi Zxq `mb` cŁ`vvi Kiv nq | tkL nwmvb GKB Kvi tY cvēZ` PĀMōg Pj` ev M½v b`xi cwb Pj` KtZ tcti wQj b | Pvi`j xq tRvU qġgZvq Gġm AvBGm AvBtqi mnvqZvq R½xev` weKwZ Kti, fvi ZtK qġwZMō-Ki tZ wġtq wR Ae`v wK Kti tQ ZvtZv t`L tZB cw`Q | Zvntj wK fvi tZi `v`wMwi gvbtZ nte? tġv tUB bv | fvi Z cŁZteKx qġ` t`k ,tj vtK AeAvi tPvL t`L tZ cvti etU, wKš` qġ`k w` ,tj v GKwU Z ntq fvi Zvetivax Zv `i` Ktj fvi tZi Rb` Zv mLei nte bv | mgZvi wfvĒtZ fvi tZi DvPZ, mgm`v `ixKi tY Avtj vPbvq emv | B`Ov Ktj GKZidvfvte fvi Z wZcvBgtl eva wbg`y KtZ cvti | wKš` ZvtZ mgm`v em` cvte | t`-Ktvi vi tġi wbtq etm Avtj vPbvi gva tġB Zvi wō`u`E KtZ nte | dviv`v wbg`y Kti evsj vt`tki DĒivĀj l cġōge tġi DĒie tġi wK nvj ntqtQ ZvtZv t`Lv hv`QB | wZcvBgtl eva wbg`y Ktj hv` fvi tZi KtqKwU ivR` qġwZMō-nq Zvntj wK fvi Z GB cġi wbtq Gwġtq hvte? cġwZtZ cŁZeÜKZv mō Ktj mgm`v nteB | mZivs Avtj vPbmv tct`q qġwZ KZ Kwġtq, tenk gvbtli tenk j v f nte Zv mġvMkfvte wePvi KtZ nte | tR` Kti tKvb wKQj gvgvsmv Kiv hvq bv |

gġZv mxi gvgġ: BuZnmwe` , Aa`vcK, XvKv wekġe` vj q |

RbKÉ 24 bt f`at, 2011
http://www.dailyjanakantha.com/news_view.php?nc=16&dd=2011-11-24&ni=77883

1978 mvtj i tRAvimi wm×vš-, 1993 mvtj i mgx¶lv l 2009 mvtj i msm`xq cōZvbwā` tj i cōZte`tbi wfiētZ GLb GKwU Dchp cōZvbwā` j MVb Kiv thtZ cvti | thš_ b`x Kvgkb wJcvB-mspυš-wm×vš-tj v Zvt` i l tqemvBtU cKvk KitZ cvti | Avāj iv34vK Gi AvtM etj wQtb, 2003 mvtj i tmtpāfi tRAvimi 35Zg `evtK tgRi (Ae.) nwdR Dwi b Avntg` cwbmāú` gšx_vKvKvtj wZcvBgt_ wbtq Avtj vPbv nq | wKš` l B mgq nwdR wZcvBgt_ eva wbg¶Y tKvfbv AvcmĒ tZvtj bwb (fWBwjj ÷vi, 20 Rj vB 2009) | wKš` wj j cĪ ZvtK mg_ B Kti bv | tRAvimi mvtēK m`m` Lwj j j ingvb 2007 mvtj GK wbetŪ wj tLtQb: ōtRAvimi 35Zg (2003) l 36Zg (2005) `evtK wclqU Avtj wPZ nq | 36Zg `evtK evsj vt`k fvi Zxq c¶tK wZcvBgt_ eva wbg¶Y wēiZ_vKtZ Abtjiva Rvbvq | Gi DĒti fvi Zxq c¶tj etj wQj, cKtīi Avl Zvq tmtpi tKvfbv wclq tB | ZvB eivK b`xi cwb cĒ`vni nte bv | eis eva ntj evsj vt`tki eb`v Kgtē | i Ktbn tgšmtg eivK/mjgv Ges Kvkqviv b`xtZ AwZwi³ cwbcbvni wgtē | evsj vt`k c¶tj wbdōZ ntZ tPtqUj th, eivK b`xi tKv_vl tKvfbv KvVtgv `Zwi Kti cwb cĒ`vni Kiv hvte bv | fvi Zxq c¶tj wbdōZv t`q th, tKv_vl tKvfbv KvVtgv `Zwi Kti cwb cĒ`vnti Zvt` i cwi Kī bv tB | ō

Pxtbi m½ cvj w`tq fvi Z b`xtZ eva w`tq w`jr Drcv`tbi GK tdkvq tgtZtQ | Avgiv gtb Kwi, wJcvB cKtīi wcltq `B t`tki wtklĀ ch¶q thš_ mgx¶lv māú`b Ges Zvi djvdj Rbmg¶¶ cKvk Kivi gra`tg fvi Z- evsj vt`tki gvb¶li gtb th Av`vnxZvi mwō ntqtQ, Zv Actbv`tb mtpō ntZ cvti |

cwbmāú` cōZgšx gvnepj ingvb wclqU fvi tZi Af`š+xY wntmte eYbV Kti tQb | GB AePxb gšte`i Rb` wZwb `tL cKvk Ktibwb | RvZxq `vt_` Zwi G e³e` cĒ`vni Kti tbi qv DvPZ | cāvbgšx etj b, ōAvgiv t`k `fāxb Kti wQ | ZvB t`tki `v`¶¶v KitZ Avgiv Rwb | Avl qvgx j xM ¶lgZvq_vKtZ evsj vt`tki `v`¶¶v enq, Ggb wKQy KvDtK KitZ t`l qv nte bv | ō evMvōācY`K_wU wZwb nqtZv GKB m½ wGbwic Ges w`wj ĩ Dfītk etj tQb | mefPtq `f¶M`RbK, wGbwicK mgvtj vPbv KitZ wMtq wZwb KvHZ wGbwici AŪ fvi Z wēiwaZvi Mij Mj vatKiY KitQb | tfvtUi ivRbwZi m¶thvM tKD nvi tZ Pvb bv |

W. gbtgvnbtk tj Lv Ltj `v wRqvi wPw GKwU h_v_`Df`vM | A_P GtK tLvPv w`tZ tkL nwmbr ōcĪvj vcō, ōcĪvNvZō Ges w`wj ĩ-ōc` tj nbō kā_ jtv D`PviY Kti tQb | Ab`w`tk Ltj `v wRqv G cōh½B h_vixwZ evsj vt`k tK fvi tZi ōAaxb`ō evbvtbvi AmshZ Dwi³ Kti tQb |

1978 mvtj tRAvimi thš_ mgx¶lv w×vš-APj, A`ea wKsev Amvi ntq hvqub | evsj vt`tki ciivōxgšx¶vtqi weemZtZ 1978 mvtj i thš_ mgx¶lv w×vštī Dfj ĩ- bv KitZ cviv GKwU eo KŪwZK e`_Zv | tckv`vi KŪbwZKt` i `jtZvly-bwZ cwi nvi KitZ nte | miKwi `j th bv NiKv, bv NvUKv Ae`vb MhY Kti tQ, Zv `xcy gubi `B w`tbi tclh wcltstq `ūō | cōg w`b wZwb mvsew` Kti cKæbv i`tb msev` mtpāsj b`j Z`wM Ktib | wōZxq w`tbi K_ vevZ¶q w`wj ĩ- Dfītk evZP cvVtbbvi tPtq ivRwZK cōZc¶tK kvq`v-Kivi `wōf w½ `ūō Ktib |

ciivōbwZtZ me mgq Avkym Pevš-bq | `xcy gub etj tQb, ōG cKtī evsj vt`tki Rb` ¶wZKi wKQy nte wK bv, tmU hvPvB Kti t`LtZ Avgiv `eĀwBk mgx¶lv cwi Pvj bv Kie; Ges G wcltq fvi tZi KvQ wē`wii Z Z` RvbtZ tPtqU | ō Zte wZwb GUvI etj tQb, ōfvi Z 2009 mvtj i 21 tg Avgv`i AvbōwBk fite RwbttQ, b`xi MwZc_ cwieZb Kti tmPKvRi Rb` tKvfbv wKQy wJcvBgt_ L Kiv nte bv | ō wKš` Zvi cil eZgwb Avl qvgx j xMB wJcvBtq msm`xq cōZvbwā`j cwmvtqUj | Zvt` i wicvU¶ mvcwīk wbtq tKb Zwi v GZw b NjgtqUj b, tm `vq ¶lgZvmbt`i l ciB eZ¶q | wGbwici Nvto ex`K tītL eZgwb miKvi wZ`v ev wZcvBgt_ wbtq Zvt` i e`_Zvi `vq GovtZ cvite bv |

wgRvbj ingvb Lvb: mvsew`K | mrkhanbd@gmail.com

cōg Avtj v 26 bt fāf, 2011
<http://www.prothom-alo.com/detail/news/203937>

WZcvBgtl eva I evsj v`k

GmAvB Lvb I tgv Avj x AvKei gij k

fviZi gwYcj ivR'i wUcvBgtl eivK I UBfvB (wUcvB) b`xi msthvM`j t`tk 500 wglvi fvuUz Ges evsj v`k-fviZ eWf t`tk 100 wktj wglvi (wK.wg.) DRvfb fviZ wZcvBgtl eva wbgfYi cwiKibv KtiQ| evawU D`PZv 163 wglvi Ges `N`©390 wglvi| evawU Oviv eivK I Zvi Dcb`x,tjvi wgwj Z c`vtni MwZtiva Kti 286 eMktj wglvi AvqZtbi Rjvavi `Zwi Kiv nt`Q| wv tjfj t`tk 180 wglvi DPZ Rjvavi wI mtePP aviYgZv nte eQti cUq 16 wevj qb wKDweK wglvi (wevmGg), hv Rjvavi t`tk cUz tmtKtU Mto 491 wKDweK wglvi cwb c`vvnZ Kivi mgvb| Rjvavi t`tk cwb tQto cUz 250 tgmvl qvU gZvi 6wU BDmbtUi gva`tg mtePP GK nvrvi 500 tgmvl qvU we`y Drcv`tbi cwiKibv Kiv ntqtQ|

eivK b`xi Drm fviZi gwYcj ivR'i creZ` AAj t`tk c`vvnZ Rjvavi| fviZi tfZti wUcvB, Bivs, gvLy tmvbvB, atj kix, j`zvB BZ`w` Dcb`x,tjv eivK b`xi cwbtk mgx KtiQ| eivK b`x fviZi gwYcj, wgtRvng I Avmvg ivR`l tfZi w`tg c`vvnZ ntq Avgj wkt`i KvQ evsj v`k c`ek Kti mijgv I Kjkqviv GB `wU b`xtZ wef³ ntqtQ| mijgv I Kjkqviv nweMtAi gviKvj i KvQ GKl ntq cU`tg Kvj bx Ges cti tgNbv bvg aviY KtiQ| fviZ-evsj v`k mxgvs-AwZmg Kti Avmv 54wU b`xi gta` 22wU Dcb`x evsj v`k t`tki tfZti tgNbv b`xtK cwb w`t`Q| Mjv I hgvbi wgwj Z tmZaviv (cUv) Pv cti i KvQ tgNbv m`z wgwj Z ntq tgNbv bvtg e`zvcmmti ctoQ| cUv b`xi m`z wgwj Z nl qvi AvM chS-tgNbv c`vvn Mto cUz eQi 195 wevmGg|

mZivs eivK b`xwU fviZ I evsj v`k ga` w`tg wevfbaevg wbtq A_ev Ab` b`xi m`z msthvRZ ntq tkl ntqtQ e`zvcmmti wmtq| evsj v`k ktk tKvfbv iKg AevnZ bv Kti eivK b`x c`vtni th tKvfbv `vfb fviZi eva t`l qvi cwiKibv AvSRwZK i xwZbxiZi m`uó j`Nb| evawU wbgvZ ntj evsj v`k cwb AvMmbi wKvi nte|

wZcvBgtl evtai 17 wktj wglvi fvuUz BwZgta` GKwU e`vRiR `Zwi Kiv ntqtQ| G Ovov wZcvBgtl evtai fvuUz dtj iZj bvgK `vfb GKwU eo e`vRiR `Zwi Kivi cwiKibv AvtQ| GB e`vRiR,tjvi mrvth` eivK b`xi cwb mwi`tg wbtq Avmvtgi wevfbaevg vKvq tmtPi KvR mieivn KtiQ Ges Kite| wZcvBgtl eva `Zwi ntj Avil e`vRiR `Zwi Kti eivK b`xi cwb

mwi`tg tbi qvi KvR mnR nte| G Ovov Rjvavi t`tk Lvj tKtU ev Uvbtj i gva`tg cwb Ab`T mwi`tg tbi qv hvte| mxgvbv cwi`tg fviZ t`tk Avmv 54wU b`xi gta` th 22wU b`x tgNbv b`xtK cwb w`tg v`tk, fviZ BwZgta` G,tjvi Avakvsk b`xtZ eva w`tg cwb mwi`tg wbt`Q Ges Aevko b`x,tjvZl eva w`tg cwb mwi`tg tbi qvi cwiKibv KtiQ| Gfvt fviZ eivK-tgNbv AeewvKvi wZb fvtMi `B fvm cwb mwi`tg tbtel dtj evsj v`k tki tgNbv b`xtZ mgvb` Zjvmb cwb Ovov wKQ`vKte bv|

fviZi KvQ t`tk eivK AeewvKvq wZcvBgtl evamn Ab`vb` cKti i tKvfbv mgx`v, Z`-DcvE evsj v`k miKvi cvqub| Zte wevfbaevsMth t`tk cUz Z`w` ch`j vPbv Kti weifc c`vve m`u`K`K`qKwU w`l q wbtgocU E ntj v :

1. tgNbv b`xi tgvnbvq b`xi MfviZv Ktg hvte Ges tRvqtii mgq mgf`i tjvbw cwb t`tki Af`šti c`ek Kite| tgvnbvi cwbi MfviZv gvI 5 wglvi Ktg tMj tjvbw cwb wmtj U kni chS-tcUQ hvte Ges 16wU tRjvq gi`KtiYi cU`qv`i` nte Ges Pvi tKwU I tenk gvbj wech`-nte|
 2. cwbi Afrte nvl i, wej, wvPyRjvfwg`i wKtg hvte Ges G KviY Kwl, gvQ, Llevi cwb, tbs PjvPj BZ`w` `vi`Yfvt wevNz nte, Rxe`wP` aYsm ntq hvte Ges cwi`ek Zvi fvi mvg` nwi`tg dtj te|
 3. wvPyRjvfwg,tjv cweZ bv ntj cvZj cwb wivR`hntel bv| cvZj cwbi `t axti axti wbtP tbtg hvte Ges 8 wglvii tenk wbtP tbtg tMj jvL jvL bj Ktc cwb DVte bv| KvRB bj Ktc Llevi I tmtPi cwb cvl qv hvte bv|
 4. el` mgq wZcvBgtl evtai DRvfb c`j ewocvZ ntj Rjvavi t`tk AwZi³ cwb Ovovi KviY fvuUz b`xfvOb I fwgam teo hvte Ges wecj cwi gvY cwj gwU I AveRbv tgNbv b`xtK fivU Kti dtj te|
- fviZi DEi-cefAj fviZi mtePP fwgK`uc`y GjuKvi GKwU (mtePP ZxeZv tRvb cvP)| MZ 110 eQti GB AAjtj wLUvi t`dj 7.0-Gi tenk gvIvi fwgK`ub NtUtQ 17wU| wZcvBgtl evawU wbgvZ nt`Q wks cv`Avmvg f`vuj tRvfb, thLvfb cw`exi BwZvnti euj Avtj wPZ 1897 mvtj i 12 Rtp NUV w` tMw BwUqv Av`Kv`qKwU NtUOj (wLUvi t`dj gvIv 8.7, gZvšfi 8.3)| w` tMw BwUqv Av`Kv`qKwU Drm`j t`tk mvZk0 wK.wg. e`vmaRto fqvbk gq`wZ ntqWj| wZcvBgtl eva t`tk 100 wK.wg. e`vmtaP gta` MZ 100 eQti wLUvi t`dj 5-Gi Avak gvIvi kZmaK fwgK`u NtUtQ| evtai `vb t`tk gvI 75 wK.wg. `fi me`kl 1959 mvtj 7-Gi tPtq Avak gvIvi fwgK`u NtUtQ| fwgK`u Gkevi thLvfb NtU tmlvfb kZ eQi ci Avevi I GKB gvIvq NtZ cvti| Zvi KviY fZtj `ewko`, tUKumbtKi BwZvnm Ges fwgK`u NUV GB

wZtbi gta` i t³i m^utK^o gZv GKw m^uK^oAvtQ| m^zivs 1897 mtj i gZv GKB gvⁱvi GKw fngK^u IB GKB `v^tb th tKv^tbv mgq NUtZ cv^ti Ges wZcvBgt^l eva wea^y-ntZ cv^ti | Zv Qvov i ay GB 1897 mtj i fngK^uUB bq, wLUVi t³ij 7.0 gvⁱvi AvI thme fngK^u fvi^tZi DEi-ce^fA^tj MZ 100 eQ^ti NtU^tQ Zvi th tKv^tbmU NtU wZcvBgt^l eva^tK AvNvZ Ki^tZ cv^ti |

wZcvBgt^l ev^tai Rj vav^ti i Zj^t t^k c^oZ eM^oUv^ti c^umbi Ab^fngK Pvc^u vK^te c^oq 160 Ub (wⁱ Ae^vq)| fngK^u NUtj c^umbi GB Ab^fngK Pvc K^tqK^u Y e^ux cv^te| KviY w^oDU^tbi w^oZxq m^tv^oyn^ti c^umbi fi Ges fngK^u Ab^fngK ZiY GB `u^o G^tK Acti i ^oviv^u Y ntq c^umbi Ab^fngK Pvc^u K^tqK^u Y em^otq t^te| hvi dtj eva wea^y-nl qvi m^otev^u AvZ gvⁱvq Zi w^oSZ nte| D^ovniY^o t^fc ejv hvq, GKB bKkvi `u^o c^ukv^ocnk fet^ubi GKw^ui Qv^t h^u m^oB^ugs cj Kiv nq Ges Ab^uUⁱ Qv^t h^u m^oB^ugs cj bv Kiv nq Z^te m^oB^ugs cj `vKv fe^uW fngK^u wea^y-nl qvi m^otev^u K^tqK^u Y te^uk nte|

wZcvBgt^l eva fngK^u dtj wea^y-ntj Zvi f^oqvenZv GZB we^ukyj nte th, fve^tZI w^oD^ti DV^tZ nq| w^o B^uvi b^uv^okvj K^ugkb Ab j vR^oW^ovg 1900 t³tK 1965 ch^o-c^u extZ 164w^u eva wea^y-nl qvi NUbv w^oPv^oZ K^ti^tQ| we^ukl `u^o ev^tai K^u D^tj E^uKie| g^uUⁱ `Zwi Av^og^ui Kvi t^ubb eva (`N^o 940 w^uUvi, D^oPZv 93 w^uUvi), 5 R^ob 1976 wea^y-nt^oq^o gvⁱ GK N^oEv 15 w^uUvi mgq w^otq| Z^te wea^y-nl qvi mgq c^umbi D^oPZv w^uQj 82 w^uUvi, KviY c^umbi c^ug fiv^uUⁱ mgqB eva^u wea^y-nq| wea^yt³ mgq ev^tai tmKk^tb c^umbi c^oevn w^uQj c^oZ tm^tK^tU 65 nvRvi Nbw^uUvi Ges WvD^ow^o t^g c^umbi D^oPZv ntq hvq 20 w^uUvi | t^oi^o u^oqv^o v^oZ eva hv w^uQj 170 w^uUvi D^oPZvi Ges wZcvBgt^l ev^tai Av^o t³ i, g^uU^oJa^um gvⁱ 48 N^oEvq wea^y-nq| wea^y-nl qv Gme ev^tai ev^o e Av^of^oAvZv t³tK Rv^ov hvq, ev^tai `v^tb N^oEvq 30 w^uK.ig. Ges WvD^ow^o t^g N^oEvq 10 w^uK.ig. te^tM c^umb c^oevnZ nq| GB te^uM t³tK Av^okv^o Kiv hvq wZcvBgt^l eva t^ft^o t^uM^o gvⁱ 24 N^oEvq 5 w^uUvi D^oPZv w^otq 200 w^uK.ig. ch^o-evs^o v^o t³ki ce^fA^tj c^umeZ nte| 24 t³tK 48 N^oEv^o g^ota^o m^ote^oP eb^ovq c^umeZ nte hv 10 ev Zvi t^otq te^uk w^o b^o v^oqx `v^oK^oe Ges eb^ovi c^umb w^ov^okb n^oZ K^tqK g^um mgq j v^oM^ote| fngK^u wZcvBgt^l eva t^ft^o t^uM^o c^oP^oE te^tM av^oeZ Rj i v^onk I c^uij g^uU^o-AveR^ov wZb t^oKw^u evs^o v^o t³ki m^uij j mg^una NU^otZ cv^ti |

dvi^ov eva^u wZcvBgt^l ev^tai gZv fngK^u c^oY Gj vKvq Kiv nq^ub| dvi^ov ev^tai dtj evs^o v^o k Kx `h^oMi g^ota^o Av^otQ Zv bZ^ob K^ti ej^ovi w^oK^oyt^ob| wZcvBgt^l eva w^ov^og^o n^otj dvi^ovi t³tK^o th Av^oZwi^o f^oqvbK D^ot^oMi w^o K^uU

evs^o v^o t³ki Z^omoZ Kite Zv n^otj v fngK^u eva^u wea^y-nl qvi m^otev^u | evs^o v^o t³ki ce^fA^tj i g^ub^ol^o t³ i m^oiv Rb^ogi gZv `w^oS^ovi g^ota^o w^o b K^uU^otZ nte| fngK^u GgbB GKw^u `h^oM hv Ggb bq th Nw^oS^otoi gZv wec^o m^ot^oKZ w^o t^g Av^om| Zv n^otj th tKv^obv mgq fngK^u a^om co^otZ cv^ti Ggb GKw^u `v^ocbv evs^o v^o t³ki w^oq^oti t³tL Av^ogv^o i N^ogv^obv w^oK m^oe? wZcvBgt^l ev^tai wei^o t^ox evs^o v^o t³ki hv Kiv `i Kvi :

1. Av^oS^oR^oZK b^omZgvj v Ab^oh^ovqx evs^o v^o t³ki hv^oZ c^umbi b^ovh^o w^om^ov cvq t^um vel^otq RvZxq ms^ot^o `j gZ w^ove^okl c^ove M^ohY Ki^tZ nte| c^umbi b^ovh^o w^om^ov w^ov^oDZ bv nl qv ch^oS^o-fvi Z mi Kvi t^oK ms^ou^oke-me c^oK^oi e^u i v^oLvi Rb^o Ab^oji va Rv^obtZ nte|
2. fvi^otZi m^ot^o w^oc^oq^o Ges P^ox, tbc^ovj, f^olvb I fvi^otZi m^ot^o Av^oAv^o K m^oth^ow^oZvi vel^otq Av^otj v^oPvi D^o t^o w^o evs^o v^o t³ki mi Kvi t^oK w^otZ nte| fvi^oZ I c^umbi b^ovh^o g^ota^o R^owZmsN I we^okv^ost^oKi m^ovqZvq c^umb e^oE^obi w^oUy Aeew^onKv P^ov^o n^otq^o, t^umB Av^otj v^oK M^oz, e^obc^ol Ges t^gNbv b^oxi Aeew^onKvi t^o k^o t^o v^oK w^otq R^owZmsN I we^okv^ost^oKi Z^oE^oev^ot^ob wZb^oU b^ox Aeew^onKvi Rb^o wZb^oU Av^ov^o v Av^oAv^o K c^umb K^ugkb MVb K^ti evs^o v^o t³ki c^umbi b^ovh^o w^om^ov w^ov^oDZ Ki^tZ nte|
3. evs^o v^o t³ki mi Kvi^o i Ae^ov^obt^oK k^ov^okvj x Kivi Rb^o Ges Av^ogv^o i f^oqven c^umb Y^ovi vel^oq we^okv^ost^oK Aeew^oZ Kivi Rb^o c^umb Av^o v^o v^o b^ot^oK AvI te^oMevb I dj c^oh^o-Ki^tZ nte| G Rb^o t³ki I we^okv^ost^oK Ae^ov^obi Z c^oZw^u evs^o v^o t³ki GB Av^o v^o v^o Ask^oM^ohY Ki^tZ nte Ges `we Ki^tZ nte b^ox ev^ov^ol, t³ki ev^ov^ol, ev^ov^ol evs^o v^o t³ki |

W. GmAvB Lvb : R^owZms^oNi m^ote^oK c^umb^o we^okl^o A Ges W. t^gvt Av^o v^o Av^oKei g^uij K^o K^uv^ogv c^osk^okvj x, fngK^u we^okl^o A I evs^o v^o t³ki Av^o v^o v^o K^uv^oqK t^um^ov^oB^uUⁱ m^ote^oK g^um^oPe

mgKvj 29 b^ot^of^ot, 2011
<http://goo.gl/3JedH>

fvi Zxq cKí ewwZtj B mgvarb

Zvti K kvgmj tingvb

wUcvBgtL cŕweZ eva wbgŕYi wbtq ivRbxwZ GLb DEB| evsj vt`tki Pj grb ivRbxwZtZ Guv GKUv bZp gvŕv tctqtQ| mbvZb ivR%bwZK ms`wZi gŕZvB GB eva wbgŕYi wel qmU wbtq miKwi `j I wetivax `tji Ae`vb ci`uíwetivax| Lvŕj`v wRqv BwZgŕa` fvi Zxq cãvbgšxK GKwU wPw w`ŕqtQb, thLvŕb wZwb thš` mgyŕŕvi cŕve KŕitQb| cãvbgšx Lvŕj`v wRqvi GB fŕgKvi mgvtj vPbv KŕitQb| cãvbgšx `we KŕitQb, Zvt`i kvmbvgŕj GB mgm`v mŕo nqub| weGbwci Avgŕj GB mgm`vi mŕo Ges ZLb weGbwci wKQb Kŕib| Gi cãZDEŕi weGbwci grvmvPe RwbŕtqtQb, Zvt`i Avgŕj wZbuU wPw tj Lv nŕtqtQ| GB DEi I cãZDEŕii ga` w`ŕq wZcvBgtL BmjwU evsj vt`tki Pj grb ivRbxwZtZ bZp GKwU gvŕv tctqtQ| Zte GKUv Avkvi K_v, fvi Zxq cãvbgšx Lvŕj`v wRqvi wPwi Reve w`ŕqtQb| fvi Zŕi wZcvBgtL nvBŕwBŕj KwUK cŕR± wbtq mŕcãZ bqvw`wj ŕZ GKwU Pjŕ³ `ŕŕwi Z nŕtqtQ| GLb th cKwU eo nŕq t`Lv w`ŕqtQ Zv nŕ`Q, evsj vt`tki GLb KiYxq Kx? `ŕaxb evsj vt`tki MZ 40 eQŕi BwZvŕm tevaKwi GB cŕgerŕi gŕZv evsj vt`k-fvi Z mŕúK`mŕePŕ chŕq iŕtqtQ| AvšRwZK ivRbxwZtZ Av`v ivLvi wel qmU AZ`š` i`ZcYŕ wŕcŕŕxq mŕúK`Dbaŕb Av`v tiŕLB wbtŕŕi `ŕ`Av`vq Kŕi wbtZ nq| th tKvŕbv t`tki ciivóbwZ cŕq b I ev`evqŕb GB RvZxq `ŕ`P wel qmU `i`Zi cvq AŕbK teŕk| evsj vt`tki tŕŕŕŕ I Gi tKvŕbv e`wZŕg bq| wZcvBgtL eva wbgŕYi cŕkãGB RvZxq `ŕ`P wel qmU tK mŕePŕ `i`Zi w`ŕZ nŕe| mŕcãZ ciivógsx mŕev` mŕŕŕj ŕb wZcvBgtL cŕkãeth e³e` w`ŕqtQb, ZvtZ Kŕi GB RvZxq `ŕ`KZUŕy iŕŕjZ nŕe, tm e`vcŕŕi Avgvi mŕ`n iŕtqtQ hŕ`ó| MZ 24 bŕfŕŕ mŕev` mŕŕŕj ŕb Zvi t`lqv e³e`i KŕqKwU w`K weŕkl fŕŕe Dŕj ŕhŕM`| GK. wZcvBgtL cŕkãe fvi Zŕi e³e` evsj vt`k cŕŕivŕi Avkŕ`ŕ`B. thš` mgyŕŕv Pqv evsj vt`k; wZb. wetivax `j KZŕ miKvi tK mnŕhwmZvi tNvŕv Bvŕŕi wŕs; Pvi. GKwU D`P cãZwbwa `j tK bqvw`wj -cŕvŕbv nŕe; cvŕ. tRaviŕmi `evŕK wZcvBgtL wbtq KLb| Avŕj vPbv nqub; Qq. tbcŕŕj i mŕ½ 327 wguvi DŕyRj we`y eva wbgŕYi wbtq hLb Avŕj vPbv nŕ`Q, ZLb tKD G weŕŕq tKvŕbv K_v etj bv| i aywZcvBgtL wbtq etj| Zvi GB e³e`i ga` w`ŕq wZcvBgtL cŕkãe evsj vt`tki Ae`vb wKQvŕ cwi`vi nŕtqtQ| wKš` wZcvBgtL eva wbgŕYi cŕkãe fvi ZŕtK weE` ivLv hŕŕe wK-bv, tm e`vcŕŕi wbuŕZ nŕ qv hŕŕ`Q bv|

cãvbgšx I ciivógsx| etj tQb, GKwU D`P chŕq cãZwbwa `j bqvw`wj - hŕŕe| cŕkãent`Q, GB cãZwbwa `j tMŕj B wK fvi Z wUcvBgtL KvR eU Kŕi t`te? 2009 mŕŕj I GKwU msm`xq cãZwbwa `j bqvw`wj -Z_v wUcvBgtL wMŕqUj| ZvtZ tZv tKvŕbv KvR nqub| Aveŕi GKwU cãZwbwa `j hw` fvi Z hŕq, Zv ŕj vK t`Lvŕbŕ nŕq thZ cvŕi| Zte tKvŕbv miKwi cãZwbwa `j bv cvwŕtq GKwU weŕkl Á wJg tmLvŕb cvvŕbv DvPZ| wetivax `j GKRb ev`ŕRb cãZwbwai bvg cŕve Kiŕe, Zvt`i GB wŕtq Ašŕŕ Kiv DvPZ| Zviv tmLvŕb Z`-DcvE hvPvB Kiŕe Ges t`ŕk wŕŕi Gŕm Zv RwZŕK AewwZ Kiŕe| wetivax `j tŕŕx mnŕhwmZvi th cŕve w`ŕqtQb, Zv mŕŕŕŕi mŕ½ Mŕh Y Kŕi fŕel`r KiYxq Kx, G e`vcŕŕi wetivax `tji gZvgZ tŕlqv thZ cvŕi| miKvi I wetivax `tji gvŕS th Av`vnbZvi mŕo nŕtqtQ, GB mŕŕŕŕm tmB Av`vnbZv KwUŕq I Vvi Dŕ`wM tŕlqv thZ cvŕi| Dŕ`wMU wŕŕZ nŕe miKvi tKb| AZxZgyŕZv Avgŕŕi ivR%bwZK, ms`wZi GKwU Ask| cãZwU tŕŕŕŕ Avgiv AZŕZi AwfÁZvŕK tUŕb wbtq Avm| wUcvBgtLi tŕŕŕŕŕ tZgbU nŕtqtQ| AZxZgyŕZv mgm`v mgvarb tKvŕbv fŕgKv ivŕL bv| eis wZ³Zvi Rbŕt`q| AZŕZ weGbwci wZcvBgtL wbtq tKvŕbv K_v etj vb etj wK eZŕvb miKvi ejŕe bv! RbMY Zvt`i `wqZi w`ŕqtQ| RbMŕYi t`Lŕj Kivi `wqZi Zvt`i| gŕb ivLŕZ nŕe, enEi wŕjU tRjv AvR eo aiŕbi cwiŕekMZ SŕKi gŕL| `kg RvZxq msm` wbeŕŕŕb Guv GKUv Bmj nŕq thZ cvŕi| mŕZiv miKwi `tji `vbxq tZex`ŕK wZcvBgtL cŕkãemv`Pvi nŕZ nŕe| RbMŕYi Av`v ARŕ KiŕZ nŕj Guv Qvov Avi tKvŕbv weKŕi tŕB| GKwU thš` mgyŕŕvi cŕve Kiv nŕtqtQ| wKš` AwfÁZv etj, fvi Z G aiŕbi cŕve KLŕbB iŕwR nŕe bv| tm tŕŕŕŕŕ G aiŕbi cŕve KwMR-Kj ŕg t`ŕK thZ cvŕi| miKvi `Dŕ`ŕŕŕ GKwU mgyŕŕv PjŕŕZ cvŕi| I B mgyŕŕvq teŕŕŕ Avmŕe cwiŕekMZ Kx Kx mgm`v nŕZ cvŕi eva wbgŕYi Kivi dŕj| evsj vt`k `vZvŕMŕoxi mnŕhwmZvi wŕŕZ cvŕi mgyŕŕv cwiPjŕbvi Rb`| mgyŕŕvi I B dŕj wbtq fvi Zŕi mŕ½ Avj vc-Avŕj vPbv Kiv thZ cvŕi| thš` b`x Kwgkb ev tRaviŕmi `evŕKi K_vl ejv nŕ`Q| G Rb` AZŕZi tKvŕbv evsj vt`k miKvi tKb `vqx Kiv hŕŕe bv| fvi Z tRaviŕmi `evK`ŕjv e`envi KŕitQ Zvt`i ivR%bwZK `ŕ`nwmŕj Rb`| tRaviŕmi `evŕKi e`vcŕŕi evsj vt`tki AvMŕh `vKŕj fvi Zŕi AvMŕh wJg Kg| Avŕj vPbv tKvŕbv weKŕi tŕB| wZcvBgtL eva wbtq Aek`B fvi Zŕi mŕ½ Avj vc-Avŕj vPbv Pwŕŕŕŕ thZ nŕe| tm mŕ½ wek| Avmŕi G mgm`vUv Zŕj aiŕl cŕqvRb| tKbbv cwiŕekMZ mgm`vi e`vcŕŕi mŕiwek| AvR AZ`š`-mŕPZb| G tŕŕŕŕŕ evsj vt`k th GKwU eo aiŕbi ŕwZi mŕŕŕŕŕ nŕZ hŕŕ`Q, tmUv ejv tKvŕbv

Aciva bql AvšRŽK b`xi cwb e`envi mspvš-tnj vmsk bxiZgvj v, 1992 mtj cVxZ Wweij b bxiZgvj v, AvšRŽK Rj cēvn Kbtfbkb ev mvi Kbtfbkb (Rj vfwg wclqK), Rxe%wPī Kbtfbkb, cūZu AvšRŽK AvBtb fwi t`tki Awaki i vŋZ| tm tŋt` evsj vt`k IB AvBtb ewvZ Awaki etj B t`kuLi mgm`vi K_v Ztj aiZ cvti | AZtZ fviZ hLb GKZidvfvte Mzvi cwb cū`vni Kti vbtqWj , ZLb evsj vt`k 1976 mtj AvšRŽK Avmti Zvi mgm`vi K_v Ztj atiuQj | dtj 1977 mtj cūgerfii gtZv Mzvi cwb eEti e`vcvti GKw Pp³ `ŋwZ ntqWj | Wv evtb GB wvmt`ti Rj evqycwi eZB mspvš-COP 17th mt`sj b AbyōZ ntZ hv`Q| tek KūW GbwRI temi Kwii cūZvba `j vntmte IB mt`sj tb Ask tbtē| Zvivi wcvBgtL eva wbgŋY mspvš-welquw wklpvmxK RvbtZ cvti | mvi wklp AvR eo eo evtai e`vcvti tmv`Pvi | eva wbgŋYi dtj nvRvi nvRvi tj vK Mnxb nq, `vbxq Awv evmxiv Zv`i kZ eQtii mvs`wZK HwZn` nwi tq Ab`T Avktq tbq Gūv AvR AvšRŽKfvteB NwYZ GKw KivR vntmte MY` nq| gwYcŋi wcvBgtL IB evaw wbgŋZ ntj IB Gj vKvi tek wKQyMōg cwbi vbtP Zvj tq hvte| kZ kZ `vbxq Awv evmx wBR fwg t`tk Df`Q` nte| AvšRŽK AvBb Gūv Abtgr`b Kti bv| fviZ Avil GKw wltq j`KvPii Avktq vbt`Q| wcvBgtLi Avil DRvtb Avmtgi KvOvo tRjvi dtj i Zj bvgK `vtb (tm`Pi Rb`) fviZ GKw e`vivr `Zvi Ki tQ| Gi dtj eivK b`x t`tk fviZ wKQycwb cū`vni Kti tbtē| GB wclquw fviZ tLvj vmv Ki tQ bv| wcvBgtL vbtq Pp³ i K_v msev` ct` cKwKZ ntj I dtj i Zj e`vivr vbtq tm msev` cKwKZ nqib| wcvBgtL vbtq gvbtli th DrKÉv, Zv th `ay evsj vt`tkB Zv bql eis fvi tZi ōmvZtevbō ivtR`i gta` wZbu ivtR` gwYcŋ, Avmvg I wgtRv vgtl GB DrKÉv Avgiv j`ŋ Kti uQ| AwZ m`cūZ fvi tZi IB ivR` t`jvi 30w t`^Qv mex msMVb vbtq MwZ ntq tQ ōKwū Ab wccj m A`v Ū Gbfvqi btgUō (tKvtc)| wcvBgtL eva wbgŋYi dtj IB AĀtj th ŋwZ nte, Zvi cūZev` Ki tZB Zvivi e`vcK KgŋP nvZ vbtq tQ| evsj vt`tki cwi tekev`xiv GLb ōKvtciō mt`½ thš_fvte KivR Ki tZ cvtib| Wv evtb thš_fvte wclquw D`vcv Kiv hvq| gtb ivL tZ nte, fvi tZ we`jtZi Pvm`v evotQ| hZ `t Rvbr hvq, ZvtZ t`Lv tM tQ fviZ mi Kvi DEi-ce`fvi tZ 226w eo eva wbgŋYi m`te` `vb wbaŋY Ki tQ| hvi j`ŋ nte AvMvgx 50 eQtii gta` 99 nvRvi tgMv quw we`j Drcv`b Kiv| BvZgta` tmLv b 16w enr eva Pjy ntq tQ Ges 8w enr eva wbgŋY vaxb|

cwb m`u` gšx MZ 26 bt`f` Gkūw tmwgbvti etj tQb, ōevsj vt`tki m`šE Ōrov fviZ wcvBgtL cKí ev`evqb Ki tZ t`tki `ŋ`cūqvRtb AvšRŽK Av`vj tZ hvte| ō cwb m`u` gšxi GB e`te`i gv tS ōi vRbxiZō KZUŋyKsev ōev`eZvō KZUŋy Zv wfbecKŋ GB gntZ`hv `i Kvi Zv nt`Q fvi Z tK IB cKí ewZj Ki tZ ivR`wZK I KŋwZK chŋq Df`vM tbi qv I tm mt`½ GB AĀtj i cwb e`e`vcbvi e`vcvti wgvj q AĀj f`p t`k I Pxtbi mgštq GKw e`vcK KgŋP MōY Kiv| Avi Af`šxYfvte th wclquw AZ`š-Ri`wi , Zv nt`Q ci`ūtii cūZ wēōI gtbvfe cwi Z`vM Kti RvZxq `ŋ`GKw HKgZ` cūZōv|

W. Zvti K kvgmj ti ngvb : Aa`vcK, AvšRŽK m`u`KŋefvM, Rvrv`xi bMi wklp`vj q tsrahmanbd@yahoo.com

mgKvj 30 bt`f` , 2011
<http://goo.gl/x2JsQ>

WZcvBgtL eva : evsj vt`k aYstmi cvqZviv

Ami d3/4vub Zymb

fviZi c¶ t_+K evi evi Avk- -Kiv ntqtQ, wZcvBgtL eva wbg¶Yi e'vcvti Zviv evsj vt`k miKviK Rvbrte| wKš' tmB cÖZkÖvZ ivfLub fviZ| evsj vt`k kK GK cKvi AÜKvti tiLB eivK bt`i lci wZcvBgtL eva Ges Rj we`yr tk` a wbg¶Y GKZidvfvte GKwU thš_ weibotqvM Pp³ mB ntqtQ| MZ 22 A±vei w`uj tZ Pp³wU mB nq| fviZi c¶ t_+K `we Kiv nt`Q, evsj vt`ki ¶wZ nq Ggb tKvbtv Kvr fviZ Ki te bv| Zte evsj vt`ki cvnb l cwi tek weklÁiv ejtQb, G ai±bi eva wbg¶Yi dtj fwiU t`k wntmte evsj vt`k fqvem cÖKwZK wech¶ NUte| G t`tki Kw t_+K i`i` Kti cwi tetki gviZK wech¶ NUte|

wZcvBgtL evtai BwZnm

Avmvtgi KvQvo AÄtji tgsmyg eb`v cÖZtivtai bvtg gwYc¶ii 275.50 eM¶Ktj wguvi GjvKvq wZcvBgtL eva wbg¶Yi cwi Kíbv nvtZ tbq fviZ miKvi| fviZi cwi tekneAvbxiv gtb Ktib, GB evtai KviY tLv` Avmvtgi 16wU MÖg c¶ivc¶i Wte hvte, AvsukK ¶wZMÖ`nte 51wU MÖg| dtj 40 nrvti i l tenk gvbtli Rieb-RmeKv Ges ms`wZ l HwZn` aYsm nte| ZvB wZcvBgtL eva wbg¶Yi e'vcvti Avmvtgi RbMY Zxe³ Avt`vj b Mto tZvtj| G KviY gwYc¶ii eivK bt`i lci eva wbg¶Yi `vb µtgB cwi ewZ nZ v_tK| 1955 mvtj gqbvai, 1964 mvtj bviqYai, Gici fe`i Ges mefk¶l Avki `ktK UßfvB l eivK bt`i msMg`tj i 500 wguvi fwiUtZ wZcvBgtL eva wbg¶Yi cwi Kíbv Kiv nq| cÖtg evawU e¶c¶y dW KtUvj tevW¶ (weGdimme) Avl Zvq v_Ktj l 1985 mvtj m`te`Zv hvPvBtqi ci 1999 mvtj GwUtK b_¶B`vb¶Btj KwUK cvl qvi Ki tcvtk tbi (tbcKv) nvtZ w`tq t` l qv nq| ZLb t_+K evawU bvg ÖwZcvBgtL nvB W`vgÖ t_+K cwi ewZ nZ ÖwZcvBgtL cvl qvi cÖR±Ö nq|

wZcvBgtL bvtgi MÖtg eivK Ges ZBfvB bt`i wj b`tj i GK nrRvi 600 d¶ `¶i eivK bt` 500 d¶ D¶y Ges GK nrRvi 600 d¶ `xN°eva wbg¶Y Kti GK nrRvi 500 tgmvl qvU we`yr Drcv` tbi j t¶¶` fviZ miKvi Kvr i`i` Kti tQ|

eivK b` fviZi gwYcj ivR`i KvQvo ce¶Z Drcbentq gwYcj -Avmvg- wgtRivtgi lci w`tq cÖvvnZ ntqtQ| evsj vt`k cÖetki AvtM fviZi Agj w` bvgK `v b`wU mjgv l Kvkqviv- G `ß fvtM wef³ nZ wntj U

tRji RwkMÄ w`tq cÖek Kti tQ| mjgv l Kvkqviv nweMtÄi gviKvj i KvQ cbi vq wjv Z nZ Kvj bx bvtg cÖvvnZ ntqtQ| wKtkvi MtÄi ewRZc¶i Kvj bx tNvovDÍv b`xi m½ wjv Z nZ tgNbv bvg avi Y Kti et½vcvMti w`tq wgtktQ| eivK bt`i fviZ cÖvvnZ Astki `N°499 wKtj wguvi | Avi evsj vt`k Gi `N°403 wKtj wguvi | mjgv l Kvkqviv cvPwU cvebfwg AwZµg Kti tQ, hvi AeewwKvq evsj vt`ki `i`ZcY°Kw wfvwEK RbemiZ Mto DvtQ|

AvšRwZK Ges evsj vt`ki weklÁiv ejtQb, fviZi wZcvBgtL eva evsj vt`ki GB b`x AeewwKvi Rbct` meßvK twtK Avbte| evsj vt`k nvl i Dbqg tevW°Ges b`x MtetYv tKt` i mrtEK cwi Pvj K cÖKšKj x g. Bbvj nK Kvtj i KEtK etj b, Öel¶i`i` AvtM b`xtZ th Zjwv cÖvvn v_tK, wZcvBgtL eva Zv AvtZ t`te bv| G Qvov el¶ i`i`tZi eiv cwb AvtK ivLte| dtj el¶ i`i`tZ mjgv l Kvkqviv cÖq GK gym t`wi tZ cvnb Avtete| dtj b`x `wU i`wKtq v_Kte| Zte c¶iv el¶ wKB b`x cY` v_Kte| Gici el¶tkl ntj Rjvvti ati ivLv cvnb Avt`-Avt`-Qvovte| AvtM thLv b btf¶tj i w`tq b`xi cvnb i`wKtq thZ, GLb Zv Rvbgwv iZ nte| dtj nvl ivÄtj i GKdmw Rwg tjtvtZ avb Pvl Kiv hvte bv| tgsmtg GK nrRvi tKwU UvKvi tevvti avtbi Avev` nte bv| ÖwZv Avk`v cKvk Kti etj b, Ötde`qwi i w`tq Rjvvti i cvnb Ktg tMtj Avevi b`xi Zjwv cÖvvn AvtK t`te| dtj i Ktöv tgsmtg b`x `wU eZ¶v tbi t¶tq AtbK tenk i`wKtq hvte| G cÖµqv PµvKvti Pj tZB v_Kte| dtj lB `wU b`x AeewwKvi RbRieb, grm`m`u`, Kw -mewKQß wech¶q cote| Ö

weklÁiv ejtQb, hw` l we`yr Drcv` b tK g¶` D¶t`k` cwi YZ Kivi j t¶¶` evtai wRvBt b tKvbtv cwi eZßB Kiv nqvb, dtj AvtM evtai th D`PZv (168.2 wguvi) Ges tj w d`v± (26.75%) AvtQ, GLt b Zv-B AvtQ| Gi gvtb ntj v, eQt i tKvbtv GK mgtqi mte¶P we`yr Drcv` b ¶lgZvi, A_¶ 1500 tgmvl qvU ¶lgZvi gv 26.7 kZvsk A_¶ 401.25 tgmvl qvU we`yr mviv eQi cvl qv hvte| GB cwi gvY we`yr t_+K gwYcj evmxi Rb` 48 tgmvl qvU we`yr webv g¶` t` l qv nte| Zte gv 48 tgmvl qvU we`ytZi wewbgtq gwYc¶ii gvby wZcvBgtL eva wbg¶Y Ki tZ i wR nqvb|

wZcvBgtL eva i ay Rj we`yr Drcv` tbi Rb` wbg¶Y Kiv nt`Q bv| fvi Zxq MYgva`g m¶t Rvbt tMtQ, we`yr Drcv` tbi cvkvcwk GB cKí t_+K cvnb cÖ`vnni Ki te fviZ| wZcvBgtL evtai gj cwi Kíbv evtai 95 wKtj wguvi fwiUtZ GKwU e`vi vR wbg¶Yi cÖ`ve i tqtQ| tmB e`vi vR t_+K cvnb cÖ`vnni Kti GK j vL 20 nrRvi tn±i Kw RugtZ tmP mjev t` l qv nte| A_P G wltq tKvbtv Z`B fviZ evsj vt`k t` qvb| G Qvov Avmvtgi KvQvo

AĀtji tḡsmḡ eb̄v cĀZtvtai bvtḡ ḡwYcġii 275.50 eMĀKtj wḡUvi GġvKvq wZcvBḡL evā wbgf̄Yi cwi Kí bv nv̄tZ tḡq fvi Z mi Kvi |

Kx ḡwZ nte evsj vt̄ tki?

Bbw÷wJDU Ae lqvUvi ḡtWij s 2005 mvtj GKw MtelYvq DRvtb evā wbgf̄Y evsj vt̄ tki Kx cwi gvY ḡwZ nte, Zvi wēwi Z wmvve cĀKvk Kti | Gi ḡtā itḡtQ cvebf̄ḡi cveḡbi aib l cwi gvY Ges FZye`tj hvte| mġgv l Kġkqvivi cĀKwZK cwb cĀvn i[Ⓢ] Kivq wmtj U, tḡḡj f̄xevRvi, nneMĀ, mġvḡMĀ, eġpYewoqv, wKtkvi MĀ Ges tḡġtKvbrvq avb Dr̄cv`b eiv̄nZ nte| i'aym̄tj U l tḡḡj f̄xevRvti B h_vḡtḡ 30 nvRvi 123 tn̄±i Ges 520 tn̄±i cvebf̄ḡ Kḡḡ hvte| eġḡ Rj ḡM̄ante bv mġgv l Kġkqviv b`xi DRvtbi 71 kZvsk GġvKv| Kġkqviv b`xi cĀḡ 65 wKtj wḡUvi GġvKv b`xwU Wwb cv̄t̄ki cvebf̄ḡ t_ḡK wew'Qbrente| Kġkqvivi evḡ Zxtii ei`vj nvi i'Kt̄bv tḡsm̄tḡ cġivcvi i'wKtḡ hvte| KvDqvi w`wNi nvi i`β nvRvi 979 tn̄±i Rj v̄f̄ḡ nvi vte| dtj mġgv-Kġkqviv-tḡNbv Aeew̄nKvi wēw'ĀĀj Rḡo Rj evqy ev`m̄s`vb Ges Rxeb-RweKvi e'vcK ḡwZmvab nte|

Bbw÷wJDU Ae lqvUvi ḡtWij s-2005-Gi l B MtelYvq cwb i cwi gvY evov-Kgvi wmvve t_ḡK t`Lv hvq, wZcvBḡL evā cġiv`tḡ KvR ii` Ktj eivK b` t_ḡK Agj w` cḡtḡU mġgv-Kġkqviv-tḡNbv b`xi w`t̄K cwbcĀvn Rb ḡv̄tm 10, Rj vBtḡ 23, AvM̄÷ 16 Ges tm̄tP̄t̄i 15 kZvsk Kḡḡ hvte| Rj vB ḡv̄tm i w`t̄K Agj w` t÷k̄t̄b Kġkqviv b`xi cwb i D`PZv Kḡḡe M̄to 1 wḡUvt̄i i l t̄enk| G Qvov t̄dĀMĀ, t̄kicj l ḡvi Kvj t÷k̄t̄bi w`t̄K Kḡḡe h_vḡtḡ 25 Ges 75 tm̄wUḡUvi Kti | GKB ḡḡtḡ mġgv b`xi cwb i D`PZv wmtj U l KvbvBNw t÷k̄t̄b 25 Ges 75 tm̄wUḡUvi Kti Kḡḡ hvte| Avi i'Kt̄bv tḡsm̄tḡ eivK-mġgv-Kġkqviv t_ḡK AvM̄÷ ḡv̄tm 18 Ges tm̄tP̄t̄i 17.5 kZvsk cwb cĀZ`v̄nvi Ki t̄e fvi Z |

f̄wḡK̄ú Dm̄t̄K t`t̄e evā

DPy evā wbtḡ thme MtelYv nḡtḡtQ Zv t_ḡK Rv̄bv tM̄tQ, G aiḡbi evā f̄wḡK̄ú i ḡlḡwZ eū_Y ewotḡ t`q| j Ūt̄bi t̄RW eKm t_ḡK 1996 mvtj cĀKwKZ c`vUwJK ḡ`vK̄Kvj i Ūmv̄t̄j Y wi f̄vm[Ⓢ]: ` B̄t̄Kvj wR A`vŪ cwj wJKm Ae j vR`w'vḡmŪ M̄S t_ḡK Rv̄bv tM̄tQ, ev̄tai Rj v̄v̄t̄i th w̄ecj cwi gvY cwb Rḡv Kiv nq, ev̄tai w̄f̄w'f̄wḡ Ges Gi Avkcv̄t̄ki w̄kj v`ḡi i l ci GB cwb e'vcK Pvc m̄wó Kti | Af RvqMvq cwb i w̄ecj cwi gvY Pvc covq l B AĀtji w̄kj v`ḡi i dvUj t̄K`Z m̄wḡq Kti Zj t̄Z cv̄t̄i | GB cĀḡḡḡḡ ḡv̄m̄i w̄t̄Pi m̄w'Q` w̄kj v`ḡi i dv̄t̄K dv̄t̄K Rḡḡ v̄Kv cwb i th`f̄w'w̄eK Pvc`v̄t̄K,

Zv ev̄tai cwb i f̄vti Ges w̄kj v`ḡi i P̄Btḡ hvlqv evowZ cwb i cġvte`f̄w'w̄eKi t̄P̄tḡ t̄eto hvq| G Qvov evowZ cwb i i'v̄m̄qv̄bK w̄ḡqv-cĀZwḡqv i Kvi t̄Yl dvUj i`β w`t̄Ki w̄kj v`ḡi, hv Gḡw̄t̄ZB t̄UKt̄Uw̄bK w̄ḡqv-cĀZwḡqv i Kvi t̄Y ci`ūi t_ḡK`ḡi m̄t̄i th̄t̄Z P̄vq, w̄Ks`ci`ūt̄i i ḡa`Kvi Nl̄ḡYi k̄w³i Kvi t̄Y GKTB`v̄t̄K, Zv Avi evowZ Pvc m̄n` Ki t̄Z bv t̄c̄t̄i P̄jwZ m̄wó Kti | dtj f̄wḡK̄ú i nv̄Bt̄cv̄m̄Uvi m̄wó nḡq tm̄Lv̄b t_ḡK f̄K̄ú b P̄vi w`t̄K Q̄wotḡ c̄to| Gf̄vte f̄wḡK̄ú t̄eto hvlqv i w̄el q̄w cĀḡ bR̄t̄i Av̄tm 1932 mvtj, Avj t̄R̄wi qvi K̄t̄X d̄ḡv ev̄tai t̄ḡt̄i | w̄et̄k̄i w̄ew'f̄w'ĀĀtj G aiḡbi ev̄tai Kvi t̄Y f̄wḡK̄ú t̄eto hvlqv i b̄w̄Ri cv̄lqv t̄M̄tQ Kḡc̄t̄ḡ 70wU | Avi G hverK̄v̄t̄j w̄et̄k̄i w̄et̄P̄tḡ Zxe[Ⓢ] ḡv̄m̄i Rj ai cġw̄eZ f̄wḡK̄ú nḡtḡtQ t̄L` f̄vi t̄Zi ḡv̄m̄v̄t̄o i Kqjv ev̄tai Kvi t̄Y | 1967 mvtj i 11 w̄w̄tm̄t̄ NUv 6.3 ḡv̄m̄i GB f̄wḡK̄ú wU Gḡb̄wK Zvi t̄K`[Ⓢ] t_ḡK 230 wKtj wḡUvi`ḡi i Zxe[Ⓢ] AvNvZ t̄nt̄b̄i Qj |

w̄et̄k̄i Áiv ej t̄Qb, f̄vi t̄Zi th RvqMvq wZcvBḡL evā wbgf̄Y n̄t̄`Q, Zv w̄et̄k̄i Qq̄w fqsKi f̄wḡK̄ú c̄ĒY GġvKvi GKw | DĒi-ce[Ⓢ] fvi Z Qvov K`w̄j t̄d̄w̄b̄q̄v, t̄ḡw` t̄Kv, Zj`c, ZvBlqv̄b l Rvcv̄b f̄wḡK̄ú c̄ĒY GġvKv| wZcvBḡL ev̄tai 100 t_ḡK 120 wKtj wḡUvi e`v̄m̄v̄t̄aP̄ ḡtā` MZ 100 eQ̄t̄i 7-Gi Av̄aK ḡv̄m̄i f̄wḡK̄ú nḡtḡtQ`wU | Gi GKw nḡtḡtQ 1957 mvtj, wZcvBḡL t_ḡK ḡv̄l 75 wKtj wḡUvi`ḡi | GġvKwU f̄wḡK̄ú c̄ĒY AĀj nl qvi Kvi Y n̄t̄j v, ḡwU mġgv-M̄c w̄kj v`ḡi i Ūv̄v M̄wZ | Avi G w̄kj v`ḡi i`ēw̄kó`B n̄t̄j v AmsL` dvUj l P̄jwZ | w̄eÁv̄x̄iv ej t̄Qb, cġiv eivK Aeew̄nKvq i t̄ḡtḡ AmsL` dvUj Avi P̄jwZ, hv Avevi l B GġvKvi b`x`t̄jvi M̄wZ c̄Ēvn w̄bqš̄Y Kti | cĀ`w̄eZ wZcvBḡL ev̄tai AḡwU (Axis) Ae`wZ n̄t̄j v eūj cwi wPZ ZvB_y (Taithu) dt̄ēi l ci, hv m̄w̄e` w̄ḡqv̄k̄j GKw d̄ē| f̄w̄eÁv̄x̄iv ḡt̄b K̄tib, f̄w̄el`t̄Zi th̄t̄Kv̄t̄bv f̄wḡK̄ú i ḡv̄m̄v̄t̄o i nḡq DV̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i GB AḡwU | Zv Qvov fvi Z l wḡqv̄b̄gvi t̄UKt̄b̄wU t̄c̄t̄i msN̄t̄i P̄ Kvi t̄Y GġvKwU c̄w`exi Ab`Zḡ f̄wḡK̄ú c̄ĒY GġvKv w̄nt̄m̄te Gi B ḡtā` wP̄yZ nḡq t̄M̄tQ | w̄et̄k̄i Áiv ḡt̄b K̄tib, G aiḡbi GKw GġvKvq 168.2 wḡUvi D`PZvi GKw Rjv̄v̄i wbgf̄Y Kiv ḡv̄t̄b (Rjv̄v̄t̄i i D`PZv 100 wḡUvt̄i i t̄enk n̄t̄j w̄i fvi B̄w̄wDP̄w̄ m̄v̄B̄m̄ḡv̄m̄w̄i m̄w̄eb̄v t̄enk`v̄t̄K) evsj vt̄ k l f̄vi t̄Zi cġiv GġvKvi Rb` AvM̄ ewotḡ Av̄Zḡv̄w̄q f̄qven f̄wḡK̄ú t̄w̄t̄K Av̄bvi k̄wḡj |

evā f̄v̄t̄j Kx nte evsj vt̄ tki?

w̄et̄k̄i Áiv ḡt̄b K̄tib, GKw f̄wḡK̄ú c̄ĒY GġvKvq ev̄tai Rj ai f̄wḡK̄ú t̄K Dm̄t̄K t`q | hw` f̄wḡK̄ú evā t̄f̄t̄o hvq, Zv̄nt̄j Zv f̄w̄i t`k evsj vt̄ tki

Rb" fqvem mevk etq Avbte etj wekl Áiv gtb Ktib| KviY, eva t_tK gvĭ 200 wktj wgluvi `fi evsjv`tki mxgrš-i" | eva tft0 nVr eb`v ntj evsjv`tki Kx aitbi qwZ ntZ cvti, tm e`vcvfi `úó tKvrbv Z_` evsjv`tki nvZ tbB| eb`v c0Ztiva cwí Kí bv ev dWv ÁivKkb c`b-6 (FAP-6)-Gi Avl Zvq 1992-94 mvtj GKwU MtelYv Pjvrbv nq| IB MtelYv t_tK eb`vmeqK qjqwZi GKwU wnmve cvl qv hvq| hw` eva tft0 eb`v nq, Zvntj IB MtelYv Z_` Abjvfi, eb`vi cwb 10 wktj wgluvi MwZtetMi wnmvte eva t_tK 80 wktj wgluvi t_tK `fi i cveZ` DcZ`Kv, 140 wktj wgluvi `fi i wj Pi Ges 200 wktj wgluvi `fi i Agj w` tcd0tZ tmítZi teM Ktg Gtj I 24 NÉvi I Kg mgtq evtai cwb Kgctq 5 wgluvi D`PZv wbtq nvrI nte| Avi 24 t_tK 48 NÉvi gta` cwb Zvi mtePP D`PZv 25 wgluvi tcd0te, hv cwebfngi D`Pri tPtq 8 wgluvi tewk DPy| dtj evsjv`tki cvPwU cwebfngtK 8 wgluvi cwbi wbtP Zvj tq ivLte 10 w`b wKsev Zvi tPtqI tewk|

AvšRwZK AvBbtK fviZi exv`vj

AvšRwZK AvBb eiveiB GKwU cvjrbv K_v| wekl Kti c`fvekvj x ivó`tj v AvšRwZK AvBbtK `p` ivtói I ci GKwU Ae`_A`; wntmte c0qvM Kti | Avi wbtRt`i tejvq Zv Anin j •Nb Kti | thgb : BivK, AvdMwb`wb Ges m`c0Z wj weqvi I ci c0Dgt`i th AvpugY I `Lj`wi Zi; Zv tKvrbvrvteB AvšRwZK AvBb 0viv `xKZ ntZ cvti bv| wKš` Aejxjvq Zviv IB me t`tki tZj m`ú` `Lj Kivi Rb` AvpugY Pwj tqtQ Ges miKvi cwieZ0 Kti wbtRt`i c0t`i cZj miKvi eimttqQ| fviZi t`ttI Zv-B| fviZ evsjv`tki m`½ AvšRwZKrvte `xKZ AvBb`tj vtK cvÉv t`q bv| ZvB wekl Áiv ej tQb, wZcvBgtL fviZi GKK wmxvtš-eva wbgfY AvšRwZK b`x AvBtbi j •Nb| thš` b`x e`vcbvi t`ttI AvšRwZKrvte `xKZ tnj wmsk (1966) bwiZgvj vi 4 I 5 b`f Abt`Qt` ejv ntqQ, 0c0ZwU AeewvKvrfš t`k Awfb`b`x e`envtii t`ttI Ab` t`tki A_0wZK I mvgwRK c0qvRb wetePbv Kite| G Rb` Aek`B thb Ab` t`tki tKvrbv qwZ bv nq, tmw`tk `wó ivLtZ nte|0

GKB AvBtbi 29(2) b`f Abt`Qt` ejv ntqQ, 0GKwU ivó`b`x AeewvKvi thLvrbB Ae`vb Ki`K bv tKb, Zvi thtKvrbv c0weZ AeKvVtgv wbgfY Ges Bb`-tj ktbi e`vcvfi b`x AeewvKvq Aew`Z Ab` thtKvrbv ivó` GB KvRi dtj AeewvKvq NuU cwieZ0bi KviY hvi `f`wmb nI qvi Avk`v i tqtQ, ZvtK G e`vcvfi tbwUK w`tZ nte| tbwUK M0xZv t`k thb c0weZ

cwieZ0bi m`te` dj vdtj i wePvi-weklW Kitz cvti, tm Rb` c0qvRbxq Z_`vej vKtZ nte|0

fviZ AvšRwZK AvBb Abjvi Y Ktib

wZcvBgtLmn fviZ evsjv`tki Awfb`b`xtZ tKvrbv cKí M0tYi t`ttI 1996 mvtj i M`zv PjwUB nt`Q `B t`tki Rb` metPtq c0mwZK AvšRwZK AvBb| GB PjwZ` i ay M`zv b`xi cwb fvMvfvMi K_v ejv nqwb, Awfb`e Ab`vb` b`xi K_vI ejv ntqQ| GB Pjw Abjvfi fviZ evsjv`tki Awfb`e b`x`tj vtZ tKvrbv aitbi ZrciZv hw` tKvrbv t`k Kti `vtK, Zvntj Dfq t`k `^Q Z_` wmbgq Kite| wKš` fviZ wZcvBgtL eva wbgfYi t`ttI Zv Ktib| eva wbgfYi e`vcvfi fviZ evsjv`tki miKvi tKvrbv Z_` t`qwb| c0g t_tKB fviZ eva wbgfYi e`vcvfi tMvcbxqv eRvq titLtQ| 2003 mvtj i 9 Rvbgwvi wZcvBgtL evtai e`vcvfi tK`xq miKvi Ges gwYcj ivR` miKvii gta` mgtsvZv `šviK `vqwiZ nI qvi ci Avmvtg GB evtai e`vcvfi Zxe` Avt`vj b Mto I vvi KviY fviZ eva wbgfYi cwí Kí bv axi MwZtZ GwMtg tbq| Avmvtgi wefb`eMYgva`tgi msev` m`f Rvrv tMto, 2008 mvtj i 28 Rj vB ivR` miKvi AvBb cvm Kti wZcvBgtL evtai wbgfYKvRi c0qvRtb wbgfYmvgM0 Avbv-tbl qvi KvR e`eüZ gbevnv`j ti vWi 99 wktj wgluvi `tZj mvZ wktj wgluvi Aš` mvgwi K dmo `vcb Kti |

MZ 28 GwCj fviZi ivRavb bqv wj tZ wZcvBgtL Rj we`jr cKí ev`- evqtb GKwU RtqU t`Ávi K`úmb `vctbi Rb` fviZi b`vkbvj nvBtWv- Btj KwUK cvl qvi K`úmb (GbGBPwcm), mvUj R Rj we`jr wMg wj wgtUW (GmRwFGb) Ges gwYcj miKvii gta` GKwU mgtsvZv `šviK `vqwiZ nq| mekl MZ 22 A`tvei PjwU mB nq w`wj tZ | G aitbi Pjw Kivi AvM evsjv`tki Rvrbvbi c0Zk0Z t`I qv ntj I fviZ K_v ivLub| thš` wmbtqvM cKtí RvZxq Rj we`jr wMgti (GbGBPwcm) 69, ivóqÉ Rj we`jr ms`vi (GmRwFGb) 26 Ges gwYcj ivR` miKvii 5 kZvsk gwj Kvbv vKte|

2010 I 2011 mvtj fviZ Ges evsjv`tki c0vbgšx ch0qi `eVK tktI thš` tNvIYvq fviZi c0vbgšx gb0gnb wms A`xKvi Kti w0tj b, 0wZcvBgtL Ggb tKvrbv c`tq c tbi qv nte bv, hvZ evsjv`tki qwZ nq|0

cwi tek wK cJR webtqvMi t'f'?

cJR ev`x wek; Ges Zvi GKtPwUqv gbrvdvLvi eURwZK K`uwb,tjv gwi qv n`q D`v`Q evRvi w`q`š`Yi gva`tg gbrvdv AUU i vLvi Rb`| t`Kv`bv mg`qi t`P`q eZ`v`b cJR ev`x Drcv`b msKU Av`iv Nbx`f`Z n`q`Q, t`f`Q c`o`f`Q g`j`evRvi A`_BwZ| cJR ev`i f`q`j i`f`c Av`iv b`ksm n`"Q, tew`iq co`f`Q Zvi Lv`K t`P`riv| `y`b`q`e`v`c`x h`f`x`i ga` w`iq evRvi-Kv`P`v`g`v Ges c`p`i`r`c`v`b c`l`u`q`v m`P`j i vLvi t`P`ov n`"Q| Gevi Zvi b`Ri c`o`f`Q w`ng`v`j`q`i l`ci| w`ng`v`j`q`i w`n`i`i wek`e`v`sk, Gw`we Ges Rvcv`bmn tek w`K`O`y`K`i`c`v`i`U e`v`sk a`y`š`ti`m`i g`n`v`h`A`i`i` K`i`i`Q| w`Z`c`v`B`g`L` Zvi B GKw|

cJR ev`x w`k`i`v`b`z` t`k`_`t`j`v` P`j`Q` A`_BwZK g`v`| g`v` K`v`U`v`b`v`i` R`b` Z`v`v` B`iv`K, Av`d`M`w`b`v` Ges me`f`k`l` w`j` weq`v` `L`j` K`i`i`Q, B`i`v`b` n`v`g`j`v`i` c`v`q`Z`v`v` K`i`i`Q| Av`i` ev`sj`v` `t`k`i` g`t`Z`v` t`k`_`t`j`v`Z` t`h`L`v`b` R`b`M`Y Ges i`v`o`x`q` ch`f`q` t`m`e` t` `t`k`i` Av`M`m`b`i` wei`"x` K`v`h`R`i` c`i`Z`i`v`a` t`b`B, t`m`L`v`b` Z`v`v` c`JR webtqvMi gva`tg `L`j` K`i`i`| g`w`k`B` h`j`i`v`o`x` R`v`c`v`b Ges B`D`i`v`t`c`i` n`q` t`m`B` c`JR webtqvM` K`i`i` wek`e`v`sk Av`B`G`g`d`m`n` m`v`g`t`R`ev`x` ms`_`v`_`t`j`v`| G`m`e` c`i`Z`o`v`b` G`g`b` me` t`f`f`i` c`JR webtqvM` K`i`i`, h`v` Av`t`m` K`L`t`b`v`B` e`em`v`i` L`v`Z` g`t`b` K`i`v`i` K`v`i`Y`U`j` b`v`| t`m`B` c`JR` G`g`b` me` R`v`q`M`v`q` webtqvM` K`i`v`n`"Q, h`v`i` d`t`j` t`L`v` g`n`v`t`k`B` D`t`e`c`i`t`e` t`h`Z` c`v`t`i`| ev`sj`v` `t`k`i` g`t`Z`v` t`k`_`t`j`v`Z` R`b`g`t`b` G`K`U`v` av`i`Y`v` Av`t`Q` we`f`w`k` webtqvM` g`v`t`b`B` f`v`t`j`v`| K`v`i` Av`g`t`j` K`Z` t`e`w`k` we`f`w`k` webtqvM` G`t`m`t`Q, Z`v` Av`e`v`i` w`b`e`f`P`b`x` B`k`Z`v`n`v`i` eq`v`b` K`i`v`n`q`| d`t`j` we`f`w`k` I`B` me` m`v`g`t`R`ev`x` c`i`Z`o`v`b` h`L`b` c`JR webtqvM` K`i`i`, t`m`B` c`JR`i` wei`"x` c`i`Z`i`v`a` b`v` M`t`o` Z`j`j` e`i`s` Z`v`t`K` D`b`q`t`b`i` m`v`d`j` w`n`t`m`t`e`B` t`L`v`t`b`v`n`q`| t`Z`g`b`B` G`K`U`v` webtqvM` n`t`j`v` w`ng`v`j`q` R`f`o` ev`a` w`b`g`f`Y`|

ev`sj`v` `t`k`i` m`t`1/2` 54w` Av`š`t`b`xi` g`t`a` 47w` b`x`t`Z` ev`a` w`i`q`f`Q` f`v`i`Z`| t`K`e`j` D`E`i`-c`e`f`v`i`t`Z`B` w`b`g`Z` n`"Q` 160w` ev`a` I` e`v`i`v`R`| 1947-c`i`e`Z`P` m`g`q` t`_`t`K` f`v`i`Z` 80` n`v`R`v`i` t`K`w`U` i`"w`c` L`i`P` K`i`i` 3600` ev`a` w`b`g`f`Y` K`i`i`Q`| t`e`w`k`i` f`v`M` ev`a` e`b`v` w`b`q`š`Y`i` R`b` K`i`v`n`t`j`l` e`b`v`i` c`i`K`v`c` t`e`t`o`f`Q, L`i`v`i` c`i`K`v`c` t`e`t`o`f`Q, ev`a` I` e`v`i`v`R` w`b`g`f`Y`i` d`t`j` D`v`v`n`t`q`f`Q` c`i`q` m`v`t`o` Av`U` t`K`w`U` g`v`b`l`, h`v` w`Z`x`q` wek`h`f`x`i` D`v`v`j` ms`L`v`i` t`P`t`q` t`e`w`k`i`| World Commission of Dam (WCD) 125w` en`r` ev`f`a`i` I`ci` m`g`x`f`v` P`w`j`q` G`m`e` ev`a` c`K`i`t`K` g`v`b`l`, c`w`i`t`e`k`-c`i`Z`t`e`k` Ges Drcv`t`b`i` R`b` Aj`v`f`R`b`K` e`t`j`Q`| i`ay`G`B` w`P`i`?` G`i` ev`B`t`i`l` i`t`q`f`Q` m`Z`|

w`ng`v`j`q` A`A`t`j` ev`a` w`b`g`f`Y`i` ga` w`i`q` f`v`i`t`Z`i` G`K`Z`i`d`v` c`w`b` c`i`Z`v`n`v`i` i` K`_`v` t`k`v`b` h`v`"Q` 90` `k`i`K`i` t`k`l` w`K` t`_`t`K`| w`l`q`U` Av`t`iv` t`e`w`k` K`i`i` Z`L`b`B` Av`t`j`v`P`b`v`q` G`t`m`t`Q, h`L`b` t`L`v` f`v`i`t`Z`i` w`e`f`k`l`A` I` m`S`M`v`b` G`m`e` ev`f`a`i` wei`"x` t`m`v`P`v`i` n`q` t`j` L`v`t`j`w`L` K`i`i`Q`| 2003` m`v`t`j`i` G`w`c`j` B`t`K`v`j`w`R`÷` G`w`k`q`v`

B`m`j`t`Z` G`K`U`v` w`e`f`k`l` ms`L`v`i` n`t`q`U`j` w`e`l`q`U` w`b`t`q`| c`i`K`w`k`Z` n`t`q`Q` w`e`f`b`e` w`b`e`U`| m`g`v`t`e`k`-t`m`g`b`v`i`l` n`t`q`Q` D`t`j` L`h`v`M` ms`L`v`q`| w`K`Š` B`U`v`i`b`v`k`b`j` w`i`f`v`t`m`P` m`g`x`f`v`q` t`h` w`P`i` t`e`w`i`q` G`t`m`t`Q, Z`v` Av`k`v`i`v`i` t`P`t`q` A`t`b`K` t`e`w`k` f`q`v`e`n`|

Z`_` g`t`Z, w`ng`v`j`q` A`A`t`j` P`x`b`m`n` `w`f`Y` G`w`k`q`v`i` P`v`i`U` t`k`B` me` w`ng`v`j`q` 553w` R`j`w`e`j`r` c`K`i` M`h`Y` K`i`i`Q`| G`i` g`t`a` c`w`i`K`v`t`b`i` Q`q`U`i` w`b`g`f`Y`K`v`R` G`i`B` g`t`a` t`k`l` n`t`q`f`Q`| w`b`g`f`Y`v`a`x`b` i`t`q`f`Q` m`v`Z`w`U`| c`w`i`K`i` b`v`a`x`b` i`t`q`f`Q` Av`t`iv` 35w`U`| f`v`i`t`Z` 74w` ev`a` w`b`g`f`Y`i` K`v`R` B`w`Z`g`t`a` t`k`l` n`t`q`f`Q`| w`b`g`f`Y`v`a`x`b` i`t`q`f`Q` 37w`U`| Av`t`iv` 318w`U` ev`a` c`w`i`K`i` b`v`a`x`b` i`t`q`f`Q`| t`b`c`v`t`j` 15w`U`i` K`v`R` t`k`l` n`t`q`f`Q`| w`b`g`f`Y`v`a`x`b` `B`w`U` Ges c`w`i`K`i` b`v`a`x`b` i`t`q`f`Q` 37w`U`| f`v`l`v`t`b`i` w`b`g`f`Y`K`v`R` t`k`l` n`t`q`f`Q` c`v`P`w`U`i`| Av`t`iv` 16w`U` c`w`i`K`i` b`v`a`x`b` i`t`q`f`Q`| w`ng`v`j`q` A`A`t`j`i` g`t`a` Av`d`M`w`b`v`t`b`i` e`Z`v`b` m`i`K`v`i` Z`v`t`j`e`v`b` I` Av`j`-K`v`t`q`v` m`v`g`j`v`t`b`v`i` e`t`j` R`j`w`e`j`r` w`b`t`q` g`v`_`v` N`v`g`v`t`e` G`g`b` m`e`t`e`b`v`l` t`b`B`| c`h`1/2`Z, f`v`l`v`t`b`i` c`i`q` me` c`K`i` e`v`_`e`w`q`Z` n`"Q` f`v`i`t`Z`i` m`n`v`q`Z`v`q`| t`h`K`v`t`b`v` K`w`i`g` ev`a` ev` W`v`g` t`m`L`v`b`K`v`i` k`Z`-m`m`n`e`Q`i` a`t`i` P`t`j` Av`m`v` `R`e` c`i`K`w`Z`K` e`e`v`t`K` ev`a`M`O`-K`i`i` Ges t`k`l` c`h`Š`-a`y`š`m` K`i`i`| g`w`k`B` h`j`i`v`o`x` I` j`w`Z`b` Av`t`g`w`i` K`v`i` ev`a`_`t`j`v` t`m`t` `t`k`i` `R`e` c`i`K`w`Z`K` c`w`i`t`e`k` a`y`š`m` K`i`i` w`i`q`f`Q`| g`v`b`l` i`ay`L`v` `M`h`t`Y`i` g`v`a`t`g` t`e`f`P`_`v`t`K` b`v, c`i`K`w`Z`K` Ges c`w`i`t`e`k`i` n`v`R`v`i` i`K`t`g`i` w`e`f`P`i` `v`b` Ges A`sk`M`h`t`Y`i` ga` w`i`q` g`v`b`l` I` c`i`K`w`Z`i` w`t`K`_`v`K`v`i` k`Z`e`t`j`v` w`R`B`t`q` i`v`t`L`| W`v`g` Ges ev`a` I`B` `R`e` c`i`K`w`Z`K` e`e`v`i` k`Z`e`t`j`v` b`o` K`i`i` t` `q`| w`ng`v`j`q`R`f`o` ev`a` n`t`j`v` m`e`t`e` t`m`B` f`w`Z` t`w`t`K` Av`b`v`i` b`v`g`i`š`|

GLv`t`b`l` wek`e`v`sk-Gw`we

w`e`k`e`v`sk, Gw`we Ges Rvcv`bmn` tek K`t`q`K`U` K`i`c`v`t`i`U` e`v`š`t`K`i` A`t`_`m`g`v`B` n`t`e` f`q`š`K`i` G`K`Z`i`d`v` c`w`b` c`i`Z`v`n`v`i`| c`i`_`v`g`K`f`v`t`e` G`B` g`n`v`c`w`i`K`i` b`v`i` t`c`Q`t`b` e`q` a`i`v`n`t`q`f`Q` 5` `k`i`g`K` 6` j`v`L` t`K`w`U` i`"w`c`|

b`x`t`Z` ev`a` w`i`q` w`e`j`r` Drcv`t`b`i` Z`E`i`t` `t`k` t` `t`k` t`d`w`i` K`i`i` wek`e`v`sk` Ges Gw`w`e`i` g`t`Z`v` w`K`O`y`A`v`š`R`w`Z`K` A`_`R`i`x` ms`v`l` m`S`w`k`e`-t` `t`k`i` h`v`-B` t`n`v`K, G`t`Z` Z`v`t`i` t`h` e`u`g`L`x`j`v`f`n`q, t`m`B` c`h`1/2` `x`N`f` f`v`i`Z`x`q` D`c`g`n`v`t` `t`k`l` P`w`j`k`-t`_`t`K` m`E`i` `k`t`K` w`e`i`v`U` w`e`i`v`U` ev`a` w`b`g`f`Y`i` t`f`f`i` G`m`e` ms`v`l` m`m`u`q` f`w`g`K`v` c`v`j`b` K`i`i`Q`| w`ng`v`j`q`R`f`o` G`L`b` t`h` ev`a`h`A` P`j`Q, Z`v`t`Z` G`_`j`U` ms`v`i` m`t`1/2` t`h`v`M` w`i`q`f`Q` w`K`O`y`t` `k`x`q` Ges e`u`R`w`Z`K` K`e`u`w`b`| w`ng`v`j`q` A`A`t`j`i` Av`t`j`v`P` P`v`i`U` t` `t`k` t`K`v`t`b`v` G`K`K` c`f`l` ev`a` w`b`g`f`Y`i` A`_`c`t`R`v`M`v`t`"Q` b`v`| m`i`K`v`i` `f`v`e`Z`B` w`e`c`j` e`q` G`K`v` e`n`b` K`i`i`Q` b`v`| P`v`i`U` t` `t`k` R`j`w`e`j`r` c`K`i`i` A`_`q`t`b`i` t`f`f`i`

AZxZi thtKvrbv mgtqi tPtq tenk Ges cfrvekyj x fvgKv cyj b KiZQ temiKwi LvZ|

fjvrbv tqtT eva vbgqYi bvbv chqKvR KiZQ wekpevsK Ges GwWve
gtZv KtqKwU AvSRZK A_Rix cZovb, fviZi tK`xq miKvi, UvUv-
wij vtqY-wRGgAvi-j`vstKv-Rq cKvk-wMb Bbdv-vKpvi tWtfj ctgUu
gtZv fviZxq Kxvmb Ges bil tq l`wqY tKwi qvi KtqKwU Kxvmb, tbcvj
Ges G_tjvi cvkvcmk Pxb| Dcw`Z| cvk`vrb mjq wekpevsK, GwWve,
AvBwve, Pxb miKvi, RvcvbwvEK l fvi mR BtKvbvGK tKv-Acvfi kb dvU,
BDti mcqvB Bbtv`v`gU e`vsK Ges t`kxq KtqKwU Kxvmb| fviZ tLv`
miKvi Qvovl ivoxE l temiKwi Kxvmb, t`kxq e`vsK Ges A_Rix
cZovb eva vbgqY gj fvgKv cyj b KiZQ| Ab`wZbuU t`tki m1/2 fviZi
cv`R` ntjv, AvSRZK A_Rix cZovb_tjvtK KvR KiZ n1/2 t`kxq
tKvrbv ctqi m1/2 h3 ntq|

j ovB nte eugwK

fviZ wZcvBgj evtai wei`tx Zxe` Avt`vj b nt`Q| GB evtai gj velq
mvgwi K| eva t`tK Drcw`Z we`yr tmLvbKvi mvgwi K AvMmbtK Avtiv tenk
MwZ t`te| Avmvtg Pj tQ wev`Qbzvev`x Avt`vj b| tmB m1/2 Avmveimx GB
evtai wei`tx Zxe` MY-Avt`vj bl Rwi t`tLq| cQqvRb mxgvtsi MvE
tcwvtq `B t`tki RbMtYi msMtq wvj b NUvtbv| GKB m1/2 Avl qvR tZvj v
`iKvi- Avfbbv`xi AvfbbvEb PvB| t`tki mxgvbv thgb KvuvZvi-cvmtcvU
w`tq cv`R` Kiv hvq, b`xK tZgbvte wefvR` Kiv hvq bv| hw` Dfq
t`tki gvby GB Avl qvR tZvtj, Zvntj qvgZvq hviv`vtKb, Zv`i Aek`B
btvPto emtZ nte|

mevi AvtM`iKvi gv_v DPyKti`vrbv gvbwmKZv| hw` atvB tbl qv hvq,
fviZ eo iv0, evsj vt`tki DRvtb eva w`tj evsj vt`tki wKQy Kivi tB|
GUv tnti hvl qvi gvbwmKZv, bZRvbywPst` evsj vt`k`wqY Gwkqvi metPtq
m`vbgvq iv0| cQq GKB aitvi mvs`wZK HK` GLvtb weivRgvb| wecixZ
fviZi Af`st`i itqtQ cvP kZwaK RvZ-fvlv-agRq RbtMvxi gvby, hv
t`kwi ALZv i`qvi cavb AStvq| wekl Kti evsj vt`tki t`stMvj K
Ae`vrbv Kvi tY evsj vt`k AZ`s`_i`ZcY` iKlvKw i RvqMvq itqtQ|
fviZ tbs UvbwRU tKvrbv gvmj QvovB`i` KtiZQ| `j UvbwRtUi tqtT Kx
nte, Zv GLtv Rvbw hv`Q bv| GtKi ci GK Dj dv tMvij vt`i fviZi
ntZ Ztj w`t`Q evsj vt`k| Zvntj fviZ tKb G aitvi AvPiY Kite?
evsj vt`k t`tK me wKQy wbtq wevgtq wKQb t`te bv, GUv ntZ cvfi bv|
evsj vt`k tK eK Uvb Kti`vrbv nte| t`tki `v`i`qvt`_`F-tKSkj MZ

Ae`vrbv velqW fviZtK gtb Kwitq w`tZ nte| fviZ Zvi boeto
Ae`vrbv velqW Ab`t`i Zj vq Lp fvtj v KtiB Rvrb|

Avwi djv`v`v` Zvrb : mvsen` K l Kve

Kvtj i KE 2 wWtm`t, 2011

<http://goo.gl/smJ17>

WZcvBgtl W'vg Ges evsj vt`tki KiYxq

gvm@e Dj

evsj vt`tki evievi Avkym t`qvi cil c0Zk0iZ f1/2 Kij fviZ| evsj vt`tki c0Z Avkymu t`qv ntqWj fviZi mtePP KZEtqIi KvQ t_tK| fvi Zxq c0vbgšy W. gbtgvnb wms K_v w`tqWQj b, WcVbgtL fvi Z Ggb WKQy Ki te br hvZ evsj vt`tki qWZ nq| mKs' tmB c0Zk0iZi K_v we`sz ntq GKul Rj we`z cKri ev`evqtbi ct_ fviZ Avil GKavc GwMtq tMj | MZ gvtmi ZZxq mBvtn fviZi gwYcj ivR` miKvimn 3w ms`vi gta` G e`vcvfi GKul Pj3 `vqWZ ntqtQ| IB Pj3 i Lei G t`tki msev`ctI cKvtki ci t_tK Rbgfb Zxe3 c0Zwqvqi m0o ntqtQ| evsj vt`tki RbMY wbtRt`i c0Zwi Z teva KitQ| GK K_vq evj hvq, fvi Z-evsj vt`k m0utKp t`qWZ c0Zvi YvB ntj v`bi ev`Obsev`eZv|

1975 mvtj Gw0ji 21 t_tK tg gvtmi 31 ZwiL chS-evsj vt`tki m0szZtZ dviiv`vq fvi Z cixqWvj Kfvte th wdwvi K`vtbj PjyKtiWQj , Zv A`vema Ae`vnZ AvtQ| cixqWvj K e`e`v cwiYZ ntqtQ GKul wPi`vqx e`e`vq| mefkl c0Zvi Yvi `0všw nt`Q WcVbgtl W'vg wbgfY fviZi Avil GwMtq hvI qv|

50-Gi `kK t_tK fviZ eivK bt`i Ici Rj we`jr Drcv`tbi Rb` GKul W'vg wbgfYi wPšv`fvebv`ii` Kti| c0weZ WZcvBgtl W'vgw wbgvZ nte fviZi gwYcj ivtR`i eivK bt` | G W'vtgi Ae`vb evsj vt`k m0gvš-t_tK 100 wktj wglvi DEi-c0eP G cKriW Rj vB 2003-G Abtgvw`Z nq| fviZi c0vbgšy W. gbtgvnb wms wWtm0t 2006-G cKriW i wfvEct` t`vcb Ktib| W'vtgi Ae`vbmsvš-c0g I w0Zxq `dvi Abtgv`b Ges cwi tekMZ QvocI fviZi cwi tek I eb gšYvj q At±vei 2008-G c0vb Kti| GiB gta` cwi tekMZ c0Zdj gj`vqb Ges cwi tekMZ e`e`vcbv cwi Kibv m0vqWY m0ub0Kiv ntqtQ| K_v WQj fviZ miKvi 2004-Gi tde`qwi/gvtP`W'vg wbgfY m0utK`MYi bwb Ki te| Kvi Y GB W'vg wbgfYi e`vcvfi gwYcj ivtR`i RbMtYi tNvi AvcmE AvtQ| mKs' AvR chS-tKvtbv KvRi MYi bwb Abj0Z nqub|

gwYcj ivtR`i AvBmfv GKmgq GB W'vg wbgfYi c0ve emWz Kti w`tqWj | GB Svgtjv Govtvi Rb` gwYcj ivtR` iv0cwZi kvmb Rwi Kiv nq Ges gwYcj ivR` miKvfi m1/2 m0sz `šriK `vqIi Kiv nq| G Qrov wgtRviw miKvi Ges Amg miKvfi KvQ t_tKI AbvcwEct` msM0 Kiv nq| cKti i w0Zxq `fi i KvR GiB gta``ii` ntq tMtQ|

cKri ev`evqtbe e`q nte 1.35 wej qb Wj vi | tkvb hv`Q wek0vsk G Rb` A`0qb Ki te| cKri w ev`emqZ ntj 300 em0ktj wglvi RvqMv cweZ ntq hvte| c0wKfvte Abgvb Kiv ntqtQ, eva wbgfYi dtj th Kwlg Rjvavi ev n0 m0o nte, ZvtZ 15.5 wej qb wKDweK wglvi cwb msiwqZ nte| Zte cieZPmgq Gi cwi gvY w0_Y nte|

evsj vt`tki cwb weAvbt`i gtZ, eivK I UBfvB bt`i AeewwKvq mviv eQi ati th ew0cvZ nq hvi dtj cvi`0wi K mshj3 b`x`w0tZ Rj c0vbn m0o nq, tmB cwi gvY cwb Rjvavti msiwqZ`vKte| dtj evsj vt`tki mjgv, Kykqviv I tgNbv b`xtZ cwb c0vbn gvivZKfvte wevNz nte| evaw 390 wglvi `xN`Ges 162.8 wglvi D`P| Gwli Ae`vb eivK I UBfvB bt`i m0g`j t_tK 500 wglvi wbg0vtn| mgt`f cwb`+ t_tK Gi D`Pzv 180 wglvi lcti| evaw wbgvZ nt`Q Ggb GKul `vtb thw cP0iKg fvgK0uc0Y| wLlvi t`dj 7 t_tK 8 gvIvi fvgK0u ntj evaw atm cotZ cvfi Ges Rjvavti msiwqZ wecj Rjivk wKueZP KvQvi kni tK 25 t_tK 30 dW cwb wbtP Wjvtq t`te Ges wmtj U kni tK 24 N0vi gta` 8 dW cwb wbtP Wjvtq t`te| cwb tZvo GZB c0j nte th wmtj U AAjtj `vcbv`tjv LoKtUvi gtZv tftm hvte| G Rb`B evsj vt`tki `bvgab` A`0wZve` I BwZvmm0` W. AvKei Avj Lvb gše` Kti tQb th WZcvBgtl eva evsj vt`tki Rb` GKul UvBgtvqv|

evtai c0Zwqvq evsj vt`tki DEi-c0eAtj tgNbv AeewwKvq AKi bxq cwi tek I c0ZtekMZ weifc c0Zwqvqi m0o nte| wmtj U I wktkvi MtAi nvi i-evl o`tjv c0q Rj kb` ntq cot| cwi gwU Avm eU ntq hvte| dtj Kw Rvqi DePv kw3 aysm ntq hvte| mweRfvte evj hvq, evsj vt`tki GK-ZZxqisk gvbtli Avev`j Kw wki, grm` m0u`, ebR m0ut`i w`K t_tK AcivYxq qWZi m0vxb nte| eva Pjynl qvi 20-25 eQti gta` wmtj U I wktkvi M0 AAjtj i nvi i-evl o`tjv vej3 ntq hvte| Ac0Ztiva` c0ZtekMZ wech0qi dtj evsj vt`tki Rxe%wPtI` vej3 ntq 5 tKwU gvbtli RxbhvIv I ms`wZ aysm ntq hvte| w fvi gitdv wRtZ w0`vi`Y cwi eZ0 Avmt| evsj vt`k I fviZi gta` itqtQ Awf0vbxgvš-t dtj c0Ztek ev BtKj wRi w`K t_tK fvi Zxq Astk thtKvtbv n`qIc`i ay fviZB c0Zwqv m0o Ki te bv, evsj vt`tki Zvi c0Zwqv NUte| my`iefti tenki fVm evsj vt`tk AeW`Z ntj I Gi c0q GK-ZZxqisk fviZ AeW`Z| KvRb evsj vt`tki my`ieb Astk Rxe%wPtI`i cKwZ fvi Zxq Astki Rxe%wPtI`i Ici AtbKvstkb wbfPkvj | Rxe%wPtI`i Rb` qWZKi wQy fvi Zxq Astk NUjt evsj vt`tki Astkl Zvi c0Zwqv nte| GKB fvte evj hvq, evsj vt`tki Astk Rxe%wPtI`i Rb` qWZKi KvRjvc fvi Zxq Astkl c0Zwqv m0o

Kite| mZivs mvgwMkfvte my'iebtK i'v KiZ ntj `B t'ki gta`
 mnthwMZv_vKv c0qvRb|
 wZcvBgtL eva wlogZ ntj mijgv, Kykqviv l tgnbv b`xtZ cwbi c0vn Ktg
 hvlqvi dtj mgf`i tbnvcbw wgvvcwbK M0m Kite| Gi dtj tgnbv
 AeewinKvi Avew` Rwg jeYv3Zvi wkKvi nte| dtj Kw l grm` m0ut`i
 gviVZK qWZ nte| evsjv`tk cwitek l c0ZtekMZ wechfqi dtj cwitek
 D0v`j mgm`v t`Lv t`te| KviY gvbyl Zvt`i HwZn`MZ Rxebhv`v nwi`tg
 tdj te| GB cwiw`wZtZ wech0-gvbyl evPvi Zwm0t` Avkcvtki AA`tj Qwo`tg
 cotZ eva` nte| cvk0ZP`fvi Zxq AA`tj i Rbc` l Gi t`tK evBti_vKte
 bv| fviZ Zvi f-LtE RbwgWZK (Demographic) cwieZ0 hvfZ bv NtU
 Zvi Rb` evsjv`tki mxgvsRto KvlvZvti i teov w`tqtQ| wKs` cwiw`wZ hw`
 Ggblw` w0vq th Rxeb aviY KivB KwWb, ZLb Gme``h0MKvj xb gvbyl tK
 tVnk`tg ivLv KwWb nte| tm t`q`f`i fviZi Af`s`xY wbiVcEvi t`q`f`i l weifc
 c0Zwlvq t`Lv w`tZ cvti | fviZ hw` tKej Zvi Avi j`vfi wetePbv Kti
 Ges my`ic0vix c0Zwlvqi K_v wetePbvq bv tbq, Zvntj tmUvl fviZi
 `xN0gqw` `vt`P Rb` g0j Ki nte bv| fviZi cwi K`i bwe`iv G w` KUVl
 wetePbvq ivLteb, tmUvl Avkv Kw |
 wZcvBgtL eva wbtq eZ0yb miKvii fvgKv LpB nZvke`AK| GLb ch0-
 tKvfbv c0Zer` Kiv ntqtQ etj Avgv`i tPvtL ctowb| cwlbm0u` c0ZgSx
 etj tQb, GUV fviZi Af`s`xY e`vcvi | cwlbm0u` gSx etj tQb, fviZi
 m0t0 G wbtq Pp3 ntqtQ| hw` fviZ Pp3i eitLjvc Kti Zvntj Zviv Avs`-
 R0ZK Av`vj tZ hvteb| gRvi e`vcvi ntjv wZcvBgtL wbtq fviZi m0t0
 tKvfbv Pp3B nqib| ciiv0gSxi e3e` mgm`wUtK cvm KwUtq hvlqvi
 gtZv| miKvi mg_R wKQyepxRex ejvi tP0v Ki tQb, evawU hw` Rj we`jr
 Drcv`b Kivi Rb` nq Zvntj evsjv`tki tZgb tKvfbv qWZ nte bv| GB
 hys`wU th AZ`stLwov Zv ejvi Atc`v ivtL bv| Gt`i gta` AtbtK ej tQb,
 fviZ dtj i Ztj e`vivR wbgfYi cwi K`i bv t`tK th0nZymti GtmtQ, tm0nZy
 wZcvBgtL wbtq `y0s` Kivi tKvfbv KviY tbB| dtj i Zj e`vivR w`tqB
 fviZ eivtki cwb tm0Pi Rb` c0Z`vnti i K_v fvevQj | c0KZ c0`te fviZ
 GB gtg0tKvfbv wjwLZ Pp3 evsjv`tki m0t0 m0u`b Ktiwb| mZivs
 wZcvBgtL Wvg wlogZ ntj evsjv`tki tKvfbv qWZ nte bv Gi Kg c0vi Yv
 Acwi Yvg`k0 Ges Pigfite fviZtZvYg`K| w`ij tZ Aew`Z evsjv`k
 nvBKvgkbl miKviiK wZcvBgtLmslvS-fvi Zxq c`t`q`c m0ut`K0mgqgZ
 AewnZ Ki tZ cvtiwb| GUV Zvt`i Pig e`Zv|
 evsjv`tki Kx Kiv DvPZ? evsjv`tki gtb ivLtZ nte, GB BmytZ
 evsjv`tki Avs`R0ZK gntj i kiYvcb0ntZi ntZ cvti | Avs`R0ZK gnj

wKQyAvkwZ qWZi K_v i`tb wekpm`vcv Ki tZ PvBte bv| Gi Rb` c0qvRb
 nte wblv` Z`_, hys` l c0vY| G Rb` evsjv`tki Avi KiYxq ntjv
 c0qvRbxq mgx`vivi gva`tg wZcvBgtL Wv`tgi weifc c0Zwlvq`tjv wPuyZ
 Kiv| Avs`R0ZK i`xwZbxwZ Abjvqx fviZ Zvt`i Kiv mgx`vRvZ me Z`-
 DcvE evsjv`tki k`k w`tZ eva`| GRb` evsjv`tki miKvii c`q` t`tK c0m0ZK
 `we fviZi KvQ RvbtZ nte| G Qrov tKvfbv Awfb0b`-b`xi cwbi c0vn
 Ges Gi_YMZ gvfb cwieZ0 Avbi Rb` th0Kvfbv c`t`q`c`i c`q`
 evsjv`tki Abtgv`b fviZtK tctZ nte| wKs` fviZxq c`q` t`tK GLb
 ch0-thme c`t`q`c` tbqv ntqtQ tmme e`vcvfi evsjv`tki AewnZ Kiv
 nqib| GUV Avs`R0ZK i`xwZbxwZi eitLjvc| mr c0Ztekv wntmte fviZi
 DvPZ evsjv`tki m0t0 thS` mgx`vivi cwi Pvj bv Kiv| Gi dtj `0c`f`i
 wtklAiv me e`vcvfi GKgZ nteb, tmUvl Avkv Kiv hvq bv| G Rb`
 wbitc`q` ZZxqct`q`i mwj tmi l c0qvRb ntZ cvti |
 fviZ hw` mwZ`Kvi At`0evsjv`tki mr c0Ztekv fvgKv cvj b Ki tZ Pvg,
 Zvntj GB KivR`tjv Kivi e`vcvfi m0S`Z ntZ nte| Ab`vq evsjv`tki c`q`
 t`tK GUVtK `ewi Zv etj B wetePbv Kiv m0Z nte| Awfb0b`xi cwbi
 fvMvfvm l e`envi wbtq GLbl wKQyAvb0qZv we`gvb| Zte wtki wewfbae
 gnv`tk Awfb0b`-b`xi t`q`f`i GiB gta` MnxZ iv0xq c`t`q`c`tjv (State
 Practices) iv0x`tjvi A`sb0nZ mvef`f`Sg mgZvi we`gvb Avs`R0ZK
 AvBtbi m0t0 m0ZwZcy`eavq G`tjv International Customary Law-
 Gi Awe`Q` Abj`t0 cwiYZ ntqtQ| fviZ wbtRI cwiK`v`bi m0t0 1960
 mvtj wUyb`i cwbeEb Pp3 Kti Ges evsjv`tki m0t0 30 eQi tgqw`
 M0vi cwbeEb Pp3 Kti (hw` l GB Pp3tZ Guarantee Clause Ges
 Arbitration Clause tbB etj evsjv`tki Pp3tZ m0S`Z cwi gyv cwb cvt`Q
 bv) Ab`vb` ivt0i AbjvZ Abjxj tbi m0t0 m0u`3 ntqtQ| mZivs wZcvBgtLmn
 me Awfb0b`-b`xi cwbi wnm`v fvMvfvmi m0t0 cvi `0wi K m0S`Zi wfvE`Z
 fviZi kwgj nl qv hys`m0Z|

W. gvn0e Dj w0: A_0wZwe`
 mahbub.ullah@yahoo.com

Avgi t`k 03 wWtm0t, 2011
<http://www.amardeshonline.com/pages/details/2011/12/03/120583>

WZcvBgtL: thŠir³K I ^eÁvmbK Avtj vPbvi Abtjiva MI ni wi Rfx

mæcŏZ KtqK mBvnrto wJcvBgtL cŏweZ Rjwe`jr cKtíi dtj
evsjv`tki cwi tekMZ, A_ŠmZK I wbi vcÉv cŏkæe`vcK weZtKp tXD
DfVtQ| wel qUv nvj Kvfvte wbtj Avgv`i Pj te bv Ges RvZxq `^ŠK hvfZ
tKvfvfvte Qvo w`tZ bv nq, Zvi Rb` mæe meikQß Avgv`i KitZ nte|
Avgv`i tKej mjgv I Kvkqviv b`xi cwbcœvn AŋŋveivLv wvōZ Kitj B
Pj te bv, t`LtZ nte hvfZ cwi tek I cŏZtetki tKvfv ŋwZ bv nq, elŋ
hvfZ eb`v bv evto Ges me t`tK „ZcY`ntjv, eivK b` t`tK hvfZ cwb
cŏZ`vni bv nq| Gme tŋŋt Avctmi tKvfv cŏB I tV bv| Kvi Y, G_tjv
Avgv`i RvZxq wbi vcÉvi Acwi nvh`welq| cŏqB thgb NtU, MtelK I
wetklÁt`i GK cvtk mwi tq gÁ `Lj Kti tbq cŏj KtÉi cj eMŏnx
Avtj vPKe. | G-welqK Avtj vPbv djZ AwZktqwm³i ifc tctqtQ, Aš-
tmvkb` Mig K_vevZP w`tq gvbl tK DfÉwRZ KivB G tŋŋt cŏvb Kgŋ
ZvB AevK ni qvi wKQytB, GB weZK`t`K AtbK ev`-weev`i mŋō ntj I
wel qUv mvgv`B tLvj vnv ntqtQ| AtbK wetk t`Ki tej vq mZ` mŪvtbi tPŏvi
cwi etZŋ ŋ Kiv hvq `j xq ivRbwiZ I cŏvi Yv|
evsjv`tki Avil AtbtKi gtZv Avigl wel qUv wbtq ht_ō wPvšZ| w`vj -
hvlqvi AvtM wZcvBgtL cKtíi cŏve wetq Avig wevfbe wetklÁ,
cwi tekweÁvbx, bwiZcŏYZv Ges wfbegZ I `tj i ivRbwiZwet`i m½ K_v
etj wQ| Zvi v Avgv`i mgm`v_tjv eštZ mnvqZv KtítQb Ges tKvb tKvb
wetq Avgv`i e`vL`v I wvōqZv cvlqv `i Kvi, tm wetq Zvt`i DfŏMI
RwbttQb| GB mdti Avgiv fvi tZi ivoxq wvšeŏYZv gl` e`w³etMP
m½ Avtj vPbv Avgv`i DfŏtMi K_v RwbttQb| Zvt`i gta` itqtQb tm
t`tki cŏvbgšl | Avgiv hZUv Z_ I mZ` Rtov KitZ tctiwQ, GLvfb
tm_tjv Ztj aitZ PvB:

wZcvBgtL fvi tZi gŋYcj ivtR` cŏweZ GKw eúgt`x cKí, hvi Dfí k`
`ŋU: cŏ_gZ, Gw GKw Rj we`jr `Zwi i cKí, hv 1500 tgMv qUv we`jr
Drcv`b Kitē; Ges wZxqZ, cŏZ`vkv Abjvti Gw fvi tZ eb`v-cwi wZ
mnbxq Kivq fvgKv ivLte|

weÁvbx I cwbekví`t`i gtZ, Gw GKw MwZkj Rj cœvn (run-of-the-
river) cKí | G aitbi cKtí we`jr Drcv`tbi Rb` Wv`gi gta` A_ev
Rj vavti gRj cwb Aweivg QvotZ nte| Gi dtj fvix eb`vi tgsmtg we`jr

Drcv`b Ae`vnZ titLI wbtPi mgZtj eb`v-mš-nl qv cŏkgtb cwlb Qvovi
cwi gŋY wbgšY Kiv hvte|
evsjv`tk eivK bt`i `ŋU kvLv mjgv I Kvkqvivi cwbcœvn ŋwZMŏ-nl qvi
K_v bq| Kvi Y, GB cKtí cwb cŏZ`vni ev Ab`T mwi tq tbi qv nte bv|
Rj vavimn W`vg KvšZ `i` tgsmtg b`xi cœvn evovq Avi elŋ cwbi cœvn
wbgšY Kti |

Gw fvi AA`tj ŋwZKi cŏve dtjtZ cvtI tKej ZLbB, hw`tmP I
Ab`vb` cŏqvRtB cwb Ab`T tUtB tbi qv nq| gŋYcŋi ivR` mi Kvi Ges
fvi tZi b`vkvj cvl qvi Kitctvktbi gta` mæw`v Z Pj`tZ eva (e`vivR)
wbgŋ wKsev eivK b` t`tK cwb cŏZ`vntii tKvfv kZ`ev aviv tbB|
fvi tZi Af`š`xY tŋŋtB b`xi cwbi wmv Ges cwbeÉB RvUj mgm`v Ges
ivtR` ivtR` wetvtai GKUv Dm| Avgiv wekjv Kwi, fvi Z mi Kvi Zvt`i
Avš`ivR` mæutKŋ wel qUv tevS Ges ht_ō „Zi t`q| evsjv`tki gtZv
Avmv I bvMj `vU ntjv wbgæAeewvKvi AA`j Ges evsjv`tk tXvKvi AvtM
eivK b` Gme ivR` tcvitq AvtM| GB `ß ivtR`i mi Kvi wZcvBgtL cKtí
AvctÉ tZv Kti Bvb, eis GtK `wZ RwbttQb| Kvi Y, Zvi v G t`tK eb`v I
Liv tgvKwejv Ges we`jr mi eivt`ni mŋj cvte|

ŐcŏgvUvi m GwŋgU wUßB MfbŋgU Ae gŋYcj, GbGBPwcm wj wgtUW A`vŪ
mvUj R Rj we`jr wMg wj wgtUWŏ-Gi gta` 22 Atšvei, 2011 Zwi tL
mæw`v Z Pj`vU i j`ŋ` ntjv GKw thš_ wwbttQvM (Joint venture)
tKvæwvb MVb Kiv| Zvi v AvkV KitQ, mi Kwi Abtjg`b cvl qvi 87 gv`mi
gta` cKíw mgvß nte| cKtíi Znvej Avmte wek`vstKi A_ŋtbi
gva`tg| Ges hZ `i RvbtZ tctiwQ, Znvej GLtBv tRvMvo nqvb; GgbwK
wek`vstKi m½ tKvfv Avtj vPbvI nqvb|

evsjv`k cŏZtekMZfvte bvRk Ges `enkK DŏZvi wKvi | th AA`tj
wecbæRbMvŏx I cŏYKj `*Z MwZtZ cŏKwZK Avev`j nvi tBvi Pvtc
itqtQ, tmLvfb cŏY`wPtí`i „Zi tKvfvfvteB Dtcŋv Kiv hvq bv|
fvi tZi cwi tekev`x msMVb_tjv G wetq Mtel YvKg`cwi Pjv bv Ges bwiZ
cŏvqtb wbi j m KvR KitQ| Avgv`i cwi tekev`x msMVb_tjvi I DvPZ `ß
t`tki `t`B GB cKtíi cwi tekMZ cŏve mæuYfvte tevSv Ges Zvi
mj ŋvi Rb` thš_fvte KvR Kiv|

evsjv`tk GB cKtíi cwi tekMZ cŏvtei wetq Avgiv ht_ō mRvM| Avgiv
tRtBwQ, cŏweZ cKíw evsjv`k mvgš-t`tK 140 gvBj `ŋi Ges Guv
cŏZxqgvb nt`Q th Gi Kvi Y cwi tekMZ cŏve thgb: eb`v, fvgi Rj gMzV,
gvbl i emwZ `vbsi, Rxeb-RweKvi cwi eZŐ Ges eb` cŏYKtj i
Avev`tj i aŋsm BZ`w` NUtj Zv Nu`te cŏvbZ fvi tZi fltÉi gta` | G

WZcvBgtl eva : evsj vt`tki Avti K gi Ydwi

Gm Gg dRtj Avj x

fvgKv

WZcvBgtl eva evsj vt`tki Avti K gi Ydwi 0, GUvB AvR Rvwi Zi Kvto
 w`evtj vtKi gtZv `u0| GB gi Ydwi t`tki evPvi Rb` tMvUv Rvwi DvW0M0
 ZvB Gi c0Zert` t`tki epXRex, cwi tekwe`, c0KSkj x, cwb wetklA,
 wk`K-QvI Z_v Avvcgi RbMY c0Zev`gt|i | WZcvBgtl eva evsj vt`tki
 DEi-cefAtji GK-ZZxqvstki th gvi vZK` QWZ nte Zvi Rb` tKvto
 wetklAti gZvgtZi c0qvRb tbB| tLvj v tPvLB Zv th tKvto `wom`ubw
 tj vtKi Kvto c0ZfvZ nte| diviv`v evtai Kvty t`tki DEi-cw0g l
 `wY-cw0gvAtj th fqven Ae`vi mw0 ntqt0, Zv th tKvto tvjKB
 c0Z`Qfvte t`Ltz cvt`Ob| IB AAjtj gi`KiY`ii` ntqt0| c0Ev cuv Zvi
 bve`Zv nwi tqt0| tmLvto t`Lv hvto`Q kZ kZ ayayevj Pi| b`xi Gcvi t`tki
 l cvt| thtZ GLb t0Skvq cvi ntZ nq bv| evj Pti i l ci w`tq Mi`i Mwo,
 UvK w0v0vq cvi ntq hvto`Q| b`xtZ cwb tbB, t`ZLvgti tmP KvRl tbB|
 tbB b`xtZ gv0 l Rj R c0Yx| cwb j eYv`3 Zv gvI wZwi`3 teto tMt0 Ges
 Zv cvUvi qv`-t`sj Zv qv ch0- t0t0 tMt0| AwZwi`3 j eYv`3 Zvq wetki
 mefkb g`vbtM0f my`i etbi MvQcvj v gti hvto`Q| th g`vbtM0f `wYvAtj i
 gvbt`tki mvBtKv, wvWi l AvBj vi nvZ t`tki Xvj wntme i Qv Kti0 Zv
 aYsm ntj l B AAjtj i nZ`wi`a` tj vtKi tetP `vkvB Am`e ntq cotel G
 Rb`B evsj vt`tki RbMtYi Awemsew` Z gRj y RbtbZv gljvov Ave`j
 nwg` Lvb fvmvbx diviv`v evatK bvg t`b evsj vt`tki gi Ydwi |
 diviv`v eva th eZ0vto Avgvt`i gi Ydwi ntq `wotqt0 Zv Avil `u0|
 evsj vt`tki me0nr cwb tmP cKí wRtK c0R± cuvi cwb c0BZvi l ci
 w0fP Kti `Zwi Kiv ntqv0j | Gi 0viv Kp0qv, tfovgvi, wSbv`n, gv`iv
 tRjvi c0q 3.0 jvL tn±i RvgtZ Rj tmtPi gva`tg Pvl ntq Gtm0j | wKs`
 cuvq cwb bv `vkvq tm cKí AvR ewZj ch0q| GLb l Bme Gjvkvq
 Mfxi bj Ke l kv`tvj wJDel t0j 0viv tKvto cKvti Rj tmtPi KvR Pwj t0
 tbqv nt`Q| GtZ dmtj i Drcv`b At0fK tbtg Avmt0| l w`tk wZ`v`b`xtZ
 cwb tbB| ZvB evsj vt`tki c0KSkj xt`i wR`^c0P0vq w0vgZ wZ`v`cKí
 tft`-thtZ etmt0| fvi Z evsj vt`k mxgvš-t`tki 100 wKtj wgvUvi DRvto
 MRj tWvov bvgK `vto eva w`tq wZ`vi c0q me cwb c0Z`vvi Kti wbt`Q|
 Avgvt`i wZ`v`tmP cKí AvR c0q APj | GtZ enEi iscj, e`ov l
 w`bvRcj tRjvi c0q 3 jvL tn±i RvgtZ tmP KvR eU nl qvi Dc0g| G

AAjtj GgvbtZB cwb mgm`v Avto| fvi Z GKZidvfvte cwb c0Z`vvi
 Kivq G AAjtj gi`KiY`ii` ntqt0| cwb `t` A`fveKfvte wbtP tbtg
 hvl qvq wVcWJDel t0j `tj vtZl cwb cvl qv hvto`Q bv| Gici l Kx tKvto
 wetklA gZvgtZi c0qvRb Avto WZcvBgtl eva ntj evsj vt`tki QWZ nte
 wK bv? enEi wmtj U, Kvgj `l wKtKvMÁ, biwms`x, Pvi cj tRjvq cwb
 gvi vZK Afve t`Lv t`te| WZcvBgtl W`vg tKvto Kvty aYsm ntj G AAjtj
 m0vigi tPtq| fqven Ae`vi mw0 nte|

WZcvBgtl evtai BvZK_v

teMg Lvjt`v wRqvi kvmbvgtj (1991-96) WZcvBgtl eva w0g0Yi wei`tx
 tRvvtj v c0Zev` Rvbtb ntqv0j | wKs` eZ0v toKl nwmvbi mi Kvi fvi0Zi
 Kvto bZRVbynl qvq evsj vt`tki fqven QWZ nte tRto tKvto iv Ki0
 bv| GtZ nwmvbi mi Kvi t`tki RbMtYi wect`Q `wotq tMj | th t`tki
 cwbom`u`gš gš` Ki0Z cvti th, WZcvBgtl eva evsj vt`tki wK` QWZ
 nte? GtZ eis Avgvt`i DcKvi nte| G eva eb`v w0g0Yi KvR t`te| Av
 hv` Avgvt`i QWZ nqB ZLb t`Lv hvto`0 fvi0Zi tKvto mvavi Y tvjKl G
 aitbi gš` Ki0Z mnm tcZ bv| KvY Zviv Rvto G cKtí evsj vt`tki
 Aek`B QWZ nte| Av Avgvt`i cwbom`u`gš ej t0b, Avgvt`i QWZ nte
 bv| eZ0v mi Kvi fvi0Zi KZ eo c`tj w Zv Zvi G gš`te` `u0| Giv
 RvZxq `t`L0Z bv, t`L0Z Mw`i tgvn| gxi Rvdi l NtmW teMg iv GLbl
 m0vq Avto| t`tki `vxbZv l mvef0sgtZji Rb` Avgvt`i m`v RvM0Z
 `vKtZ nte|
 2006 mvtj i tmtP0ti Xvkvq Av0Z evsj v-fvi Z th0 b`x Kvgktbi
 `evtK w`cvjvi WZcvBgtl eva w0g0Y AvcmE tZjv ntj fvi0Zi
 cwbom`u`gš wgv0 K_vq tevsvtZ tPtqt0b th, evsj vt`tki QWZ nq Ggb
 tKvto KvR Zviv Kiteb bv| G K_wUB fvi0Zi c0vbgš gbtgvn wms
 evsj vt`tki mteK c0vbgš Lvjt`v wRqvtK Xvkvq mK`m0f0j tbi mgq
 Avk`-Ktiw0tj b| wKs` tmB gbtgvn wmsB l B e0ti i tktl i w`tk WZcvBgtl
 W`vtgi D0vatbi KvRw Kti b| th0 Kvgktbi Avtj vPvq wv`vš-nq, l B
 cKtí i bKkv l Z`w` evsj vt`k fvi Z cvvte| Zviv Ab`v` w0q
 thfvte KUbwiZi gvi c`vP PvyK` Pvj Pwj t0 evsj vt`tki b`v` `we AM0n`
 Kti0Z GLvto Zvi e`Z`q nqv| Zviv AvR ch0-WZcvBgtl evtai Z`-
 DcvE evsj vt`k t`qv| Rvto tMt0, fvi Zxq g`vi 8 nvRvi 867 tKwU
 i`w e`tq w`cvjvi eivK b`xi l ci GB eva w0g0Y Kiv nte| cKtí i D0t`k`
 ej v ntqt0, 1500 tgvU qvU w`yr Drcv`bB Gi j`Q`| GB W`vtgi D`PZv
 nte 163 wgvU Ges `N`nte 390 wgvU | GtZ tjtKi th cwb aviy

¶lgZv nte Zvi cwi gvY 1500 wevj qb NbwgUvi | fvi Z etj AvmtQ G W'vtgi Øviv evsj v`tk cwb cēvfn tKvfbv evavi mjo nte bv | wKŠ' GLb Rvbn tMfQ, wZcvBgtl evtai 100 wgvUvi DRvfb mēY[©]wkwi tZ Avti KwU W'vg w`tq cwb cZ'vnni Kti wlcjv-gwYcj ivfR' cwb tmfPi KvRI Zviv Kite | ZvB wlcjvi wbgwĀtj I evsj v`tki fLēE eivK b`x t_ tK Avi tKvfbv cwb cvl qvi mēvebv vKfQ bv | evsj v`tki cwb I cwi tek wētklĀt`i gZ, GB eva wbgwYi dtj t`tki tMvUv ce[©]l ga` AĀtj gi`KiY t`Lv t`te | GKB m½ t`tki mweR Rxe[©]wPĀt` wechq tbtg Avmtē | Ab`w`tK cwi tek wechqgi Kvity fvgK[©]úmn cĀKwZK `thM cĀZwbqZ evsj v`tkK Zvov Kti teortē | evawUtk tK[©] Kti `qs gwYcj I wgtRvvg ivfR`B Avf`vj b-msMōg `i` nttqQ | wKŠ`w`wj t`tk`iq mi Kvi Qj PvZvi i gva`tg gwYcġi KstMān `j xq mi Kvi cĀZōv Kti G cĀKí KvRix Ki tZ hv`Q | G evtai wei`tx gwYcġi ni Zvj mn tK[©]iq mi Kvti i wei`tx Avf`vj b Pj tQ | gwYcġi i cwi tekev`xiv XvKvi Dcgnv`kxq cwbm[©]ú` m[©]úKfQ 2010 mtj i AvšR[©]ZK m[©]aj t b`úo fvlvq G cĀKí i tNvi wētiwaZv Kti tQb | Zviv Rvbn, GB cĀKí i dtj cĀq 500 eM[©]Ktj wgvUvi Gj vKv cwb tZ Wte hvte | GtZ 5 jvL t jvK Zv`i Pvl i Rvgmn emZemo nvi vte | Zviv Avq-tivRMvi nvi vte | Zviv cĀve w`ttqQb, evsj v`tki cwb weAvbx, cwi tekwe` I mKxj mgvRmn thš`fvte wgvj Z nttq GKwU kw[©]vj x msMVb Kiv tnvK | 1995 mtj fvi tZi tK[©]iq mi Kvi wZcvBgtl eva wbgwYi cwi Kí bv Kiti j I gwYcġi i RbM[©]Yi Zie[©] cĀZev` I AvciEi gtl Zvi ev`evq v`wZ ivfL | Zviv mthvMi Atc[©]lvq wQj Klb cĀt`wkK mi Kvti tK[©]iq mi Kvti i AbjMZ `j ¶lgZvq Avtm | tm mthvM Zviv GLb tctqQ | ZvB Zviv G cĀKí i KvR tRviti mvti `i` Kti tQ | fvi tZi eZ[©]v b mi Kvi GB AĀtj i RbgZtK Dtc[©]lv Kti Ges cĀZteKx ivó[©]evsj v`tkK Avgtj bv wbtq wbtRi B`OvgZ G KvR `i` Kti tQ | AvšR[©]ZK wbgq ntj v, AvšR[©]ZK b`x thme t`tki I ci w`tq cēvnnZ Zv`i mevi v`ēRvq ti tL mgZvi wfvē tZ tKvfbv cĀKí MōY Kite | tgKs b`xi cwb RwiZms[©]Ni ga`Zvq Kt[©]úwPqv, Kt[©]úwPqv, wftqZbvq I vBj`vU tgKs w fvi Kvgk[©]bi gva`tg wbe[©]Nē`ēnvi Kti AvmtQ | BDt[©]vci `wDe b`x 12wU ivó[©]mgZvi wfvē tZ e`ēnvi Kiti Q | bxj bt`i cwb Bw`l wcvq, tmvgwvj qv, mý vb I wgm i thš`fvte e`ēnvi Kiti Q | wētk; Gi Kg kZ kZ D`vniY AvtQ | wKŠ`e`wZ[©]ug ntj v fvi Z | tm me cwb I cwb DcRvZ meiwKQy GKvB t[©]vM Kite | ZvtZ Atb`i Aw`Zi aYsm ntj I ZvtZ Zvi wKQy hvq Avtm bv | GUV tKvfbv mf` mgvtRi i wZ nttZ cvti bv |

eivKb`x Ges evsj v`tki m jgv I Kvgqviv GKB Drm t_ tK Drce[©] nttqQ | ZvB G b`xi cwb Askv`vi fvi Z thgb, tZgb evsj v`tki | GwU GKwU m[©]úY[©]Kwi Mwi cĀKí n l qv mēEj evsj v`tki mi Kvi cĀKí Gj vKv cwi`k[©]bi Rb` GKwU msm`xq KvgwU cwb t[©]qQj el[©]fvj | tm mgq tmLvfb cēj evó n l qvq tm msm`xq KvgwU cĀKí Gj vKv mti Rvgt b` t`L tZ cvti w | tmwj K[©]vti Zviv AvKv āgY Kti tQ | tm `tj GKRb cĀKškj xl wQj bv | Zviv wK t` tL AvmtQb tm e`vcvti wgvWqv[©]KI wKQy Rvbnw | t`Lv hv`Q, nwm[©]bvi mi Kvi t`tki weivU v`ē[©]wbtq j tKvPvi tLj tQ | eivK b`x tZ wZcvBgtl eva t`qvi Kvity m jgv I Kvgqviv b`x bve`Zv nvi vte Ges wmtj U, tgšj fievRvi, nweMĀ, m[©]vvgMĀ, wKt[©]kvi MĀ, e[©]tpYemoqv, biwms`x, b[©]vqvYMAmn tgNbv Aeew[©]Kvi we`x[©] AĀj `i wKtq hvte | wmtj tUi th wekuj Gj vKv tjo nvl i itqQ Zvl `i wKtq hvte | Kul I grm`Lv tZ Gi gvivZ[©]K weifc cēve cōte | t`tki Lv` Drce` tbi GK-ZZxqusk Avtm G AĀj t_ tK | Zv gvivZ[©]K úgwi gtl cōte | tšcwi enb, wKí, tmP e`ēv I `b[©]w`b Rxe[©]t b th cwb cĀqvRb nte ZvtZ fixY Afve t`Lv t`te | jvL jvL gvbl teKvi nte Ges Lv`vve t`Lv t`te | Avevi el[©]fvj cēj el[©]Yi Kvity wZcvBgtl W'vtgi I ci hLb cwb cēj Pvc cōte ZLb `Pm tMU t jv L t j w`tj fwi t`k evsj v`tki ce[©]Ātj gvivZ[©]K eb`vi mjo nte | cwi tek wētklĀt`i gZ, wZcvBgtl evtai Kvity tMvU wmtj U AĀtj fvgK[©]ú i Avk[©]v tetō hvte | wZcvBgtl eva Gj vKwU fvgK[©]ú cēY Gj vKvq cōtQ | mvi wek; 11wU KwVb wkvj i tUKw[©]bK tē[©]bi I ci `wōtq AvtQ | wgvj tqi cv`tk t_ tK ce[©] tK 7bs tē[©]wU Avmvg-gwYcj-wgtRvvg nttq wgvbgti i w`tk ameZ nttq e[©]t[©]vcmvMti cōtQ | GB 7bs tē[©]wU wZcvBgtl evtai KvQ w`tq P t j tM[©]Q | G Kvity G AĀtj Avtm AtbK fvgK[©]ú nttqQ | 7.5 wLUVi t` t j i E[©]t[©]Y[©]thme fvgK[©]ú nttqQ: 1869, 1897, 1918, 1923, 1932, 1941, 1943, 1947, 1950, 1970 I 1988 | tē[©]wU cĀZ 100 eQti GKevi fqvni[©]fc Avf`wvj Z nq | ZLb cēj fvgK[©]ú nq | GLb tmB 100 eQi cvi nttq tM[©]Q | ZvB th tKvfbv mgq tm Avf`vj b `i` ntj wZcvBgtl W'vg awj mvr nttq hvte | tm mgq wZcvBgtl e`vmtb Avex 1500 wgvj qb NbwgUvi cwb hLb evsj v`tki cēj tē[©]M ameZ nte, ZLb Zvi D`Pzv 25 t_ tK 30 dtj nte | epEi wmtj U, wKt[©]kvi MĀ I Kvgj v`Rj vi gvbt i Mi`-QvMj, MvQcvj v, Ni-emo LoK[©]vi gZ t[©]t[©]m hvte | GwU 2004 mtj i tmB fqvni m[©]vvgi t[©]tq Avi I gvivZ[©]K nte | wZcvBgtl t_ tK 100 wKtj wgvUvi e`vmta[©] gta` wēMZ 150 eQti `wU D`P gv[©]vi fvgK[©]ú i ti Kw[©] AvtQ | cieZ[©] fvgK[©]ú hLb nte ZLb wZcvBgtl cĀKí Zvi AvtMB KvRix

ntj 163 wglvi D"PZvi cwbi Prtc fngKt=úí ¶¶¶¶¶Z fWU AĀtj cēj Zi nte| IB Wvtgi KviŕY evsjv`tki DEi-ceĀj ŕaygi"KiŕYi wkKvi nte bv, fngKt=úí KviŕY G AĀj Avil eo aiŕbi aŕsmŕĀ wbcuZZ nte| Avi fngKt=úíK tVKvevi gŕZv tKvŕbv e`v AZvaybK RMŕZ AvR chS-Awie®Z nqub| Zvntj Rvcrŕbi dKŕv AĀtj i fngKt=úí tVKvŕbv mæe nŕZv Ges cvi gvYweK tK>`W i ¶¶¶ tcZ|

wZcvBgt_ evŕtai KviŕY gwYcj I evsjv`tki th grivZK ¶¶¶ nte Zvi Study gwYcjii wekŕe`vjŕqi Av_®mvBŕ wefvŕMi cĀdmi mŕBivg BŕeUgubi MŕelYvi Ask weŕkl GLvŕb Dŕj E- Kiv hvq| wZb wj tLŕOb-0The trend of earthquakes shows that the regions which have experienced earthquakes in the past are more prone to it. The magnitude of future earthquakes may uniform to the past ones and the earthquake occurrence. Geological data and tectonic history all have close correlation. The Tipaimuk Dam site has been chosen at the higher risk seismically hazardous zone.0

fvi Zxq weŕkl Āŕ i cix¶¶v-wbix¶¶vi dj wKfvte tm ŕ`tki ivR%owZK tbZZ; A`ŕKvi KiŕZ cvi? fviŕZi AvŕiKRb weŕklĀi AwfgZ ntjv ōwZcvBgt_ I mŕYŕmi b`xi eva cĀKí evsjv`tki Rb` fŕqven Rjŕevg|0 [wK bqww MŠ- 17 wŕm=ŕ, 2010]| AwakS' vbxq RbMYI G evŕtai wecŕ¶¶| GLb GKUv KvR Kiv hvq| fviŕZi wŕcjv-Avmvg I gwYcjii RbMY GKmŕ½ wZcvBgt_ eva GjvKvq GKwU jsgvP®KiŕZ cvi| Abiŕcŕvte GKB w`b evsjv`tki wntj U I Ab`vb` AĀtj i RbMY tmB gRjvg RbŕbZv Ave`j nwg` Lvb firmvxi gŕZv 1976 mtj divv`vq th AvŕjvobKvix MYwUQj KŕiŕQb tmiŕc AvŕiKwU wguQj Kŕkqviv thLvŕb ei vK b`ŕŕZ wŕŕkŕQ tm chS-cwi Prj bv Kiv Ges Dfŕq ŕ`tki RbMŕYi wZcvBgt_ eva weŕivax w`m`vS-tbqv Ges Zv fviZ miKviŕK Zv¶¶wYKfvte Rmbŕq ŕ`qv| Avkv Kiv hvq, `B ŕ`tki mŕeŕj Z RbZvi `we fviZ miKvi Dŕc¶¶v KiŕZ cviŕe bv| G e`vcvŕi Dfŕq ŕ`tki mggbv eŕp`Rŕex cwi ŕekwe`, cwb weŕkl Ā I mgvRŕmex thS_ Dŕ`vM wŕŕZ cviŕb|

I w`ŕK W`vg `Zwi ntj weŕQbzvev`ŕ`i DmŕK ŕ`qv nte| ZLb fviŕZi ceĀj Aw`wZKjv ntq cote| GiB gŕa` G mvZ ivŕR` eŕ gw³Kvgx msMVb Mŕo DVŕQ| ZvŕK mvgjv w`ŕZ fviZŕK G AĀtj cŕP jvL`mb` tgvZvŕqb ivLŕZ nŕQ Ges Zv teŕob PŕjŕQ| Avmvg, gwYcj I wŕŕvŕvŕgi mŕavi Y gvŕb| I eŕp`Rŕexivl G Wvtgi ŕNvi weŕivax| Avmŕgi K.L.K tbZv wLj M%M ŕNviYv KŕiŕQb, ōi³ ŕ`e ZeywZcvBgt_ eva nŕZ ŕ`e bv|0 9 Rj vB, 2011

Avgvi ŕ`k cwŕ Kvq GK_v cĀKvk cvq| wZwb Avil eŕj b, ōwZcvBgt_ eva `Zwi Kiŕj aŕsm ntq hvte Avmŕgi eivK DcZ`Kv hv KLŕbvB nŕZ ŕ`e bv|0 KvŕB wZcvBgt_ GjvKvi tjvKŕ`i mŕ½ evsjv`tki RbMŕYi wZcvBgt_ eva cĀZŕiva KwguU MVb Kivi GLbB mgq| BwZgŕa` wntj ŕU i RbMYI G evŕtai wei`ŕx dŕm DŕvŕQ| Zviv mŕiv wntj U GjvKvq G evŕtai wei`ŕx cĀZev` mfv, Avŕ`vj b, tmvgbvi, MYŕhvMŕŕhM`i i" KŕiŕQ| XvKvi mŕPZb bvMwi Kivl eŕm tbB| Zviv nwmŕv miKvŕi i G e`vcvŕi bŕieZvŕK wa`vi w`ŕQ| evsjv`tki G`we ŕ`ŕK wcuŕŕq Avmvi tKvŕbv mŕhM`i tbB| G eva ntj eŕŕi wntj U, Kvgj v-wKŕkvi MĀ GjvKvi tjvK gi"KiŕY cuZZ nte| cĀq 4 tKwU tjvK Lv` w`bivcEv nviŕe| KvŕB fviŕZi G aiŕbi AŕNwL Z hŕx Avgiv AvZvŕwZ w`ŕZ cwi bv| nwmŕv miKvŕi i ŕvSŕwZi Rb` AvR evsjv`tki ivRb%wZ Aw`wZKjv ntq cŕoŕQ| Zvi miKvi Avŕ`ŕ`ŕ`tki `ŕe`¶¶Kvŕb KvR Kiŕe wK bv Zv Zvŕ`i weMZ wZb eQŕi i KgŕŕvÉ gvŕb m`n`v| Zviv fviZŕK wK UwbwRU w`ŕQ, mgj`e`i e`envi KiŕZ w`ŕQ, mgj`a GjvKv fviŕZi `Lŕj Pŕj hvŕ`Q, tŕŕi`U webv iŕe e`envi KiŕZ w`ŕQ| ŕ`tki e`emv-emvYR` fviŕZi Kävq| Zv mŕŕeŕl fviZ miKvi evsjv`tki cwbŕZ i wKŕq gvivi PŕmŕS-Kŕi hvŕ`Q|

fviŕZi weL`vZ evsjv cwŕ Kv Avb`evRvi hv Kj KvZv ŕ`ŕK cĀKwKZ nq, ZvŕZ cĀZŕe`b tei ntqŕQ ōwZcvBgt_ nwmŕv miKvŕi i RbŕcŕZvi cvi` wbggŕx Ges wŕfŕZv evŕŕQ fviŕZi lci | ¶¶¶Zvi AvovB eQi cvi bv nŕZB tkL nwmŕv miKvŕi i RbŕcŕZvi cvi` wbggŕx, Gŕv mevB `ŕKvi Kŕib| GB cĀZKj cwi w`wZŕZ nwmŕv miKvi fviŕZi lci Avil wŕfŕKjv ntq cŕoŕQ| gmYZvi wK Dŕev cŕ_ nŕvŕQ tkL nwmŕv ivR%owZK Rxb| tmLvŕb ficj LvŕvL`K, hv niZvŕj Avil `úŕ|0 IB cĀZŕe`buU Avgvi ŕ`k cwŕ Kvq 8 Rj vB, 2011 cĀKwKZ nq| Gŕov tkL nwmŕvŕK fŕq ŕ`Lvei cŕw`ŕZ fviŕZi cĀvbgŕx gbtgvnb wms Rj vB-2011 gvŕmi cĀg w`ŕK w`wŕj ŕZ mæuv` Kŕ`i mŕ½ Avŕj vPbvi mgq eŕjŕQb, ōevsjv`tki miKvŕi i cZb th tKvb mgq nŕZ cviŕi | tmLvŕb DMŕSŕ RvgvŕvŕZ Bmj vŕŕK kZKiv 25 fM tjvK mg_® Kŕi A_¶ Zviv fviZ weŕivax|0 Gi Avmj Dŕŕk` nŕZ cviŕi nwmŕv fŕq ŕcŕq Zvi ivŕŕq KgŕŕvÉ w`wŕj i-mvD_ eŕKŕi cŕvgkŕZ thb Pŕj vq|

Gŕnb Ae`vq nwmŕv miKvŕi i KvŕQ wZcvBgt_ evŕtai e`vcvŕi ŕRivŕŕjv tKvŕbv cĀZev` Avkv Kiv hvq bv| nwmŕv divv`v evŕtai e`vcvŕi i 30 eQŕi i th cwb Pŕ³ KŕiŕQ ZvŕZ tKvŕbv M`vi wU KR bv `yKvq Avgiv Avgvŕ`i b`ŕh` w`m`v cwŕQ bv| i`® tŕŕmŕŕg fviZ ŕZgb cwbB w`ŕQ bv| tmŕPŕŕi gbtgvnb wms hLb XvKvq ivŕŕq mdŕi Avŕmb ZLb wZ`v e`ivŕŕi LÉKjvxb Pŕ³

nlqvi K_v wQj | fviZi KUPvtj tm Pj³ nqub | K_v ntjv Pj³ Kti Zv
 Kvhrix bv Kiti tm Pj³ tZ evsjv k'iaß tauKvewRtZ cote | evsjv k'
 vaxb nlqvi ci AvR chS-fviZ th mvgvb KquU Pj³ Kti tQ Zvi GKUv
 Zviv Kvhrix Ktiwb | Zviv tei"evox vbtqtQ, wZb weNv Kwi tWvi AvR chS-
 t'qub, diviv Pj³ Kti l cwb w t'Q bv, Zvj cwE Rei Lj Kti AvtQ,
 Avgvt i mgj hngxv 29000 eM³ Ktj wglvvi Lj Kti vbtqtQ, mxgvtS-Gj vKvq
 evsjv k'xt i wbePvti cwiLi gtZv wj Kti nZv KitiQ, mxgvtS- weti vacY³
 Gj vKvi avb tKtU vbtq hv t'Q, mxgvtS-Rwi tci vbtg Avgvt i fvg fviZi
 B"OrgZ Zvt i nvtZ Ztj t'qv nt'Q, KvluvZvti teov w t'Q | GB Kx
 fviZi eU t'Zi bgbv? Avi nwmvb tmB eU t'Zi tcQtb Nti teov t'Q | GKUv
 gRvi KvUß tevi t'Q cwi Kvq | ZvtZ t'Lv hv t'Q nwmvb Mzv b'xtZ tS Kvq
 vV vbtq efm AvtQb, wKŠ' b'xtZ cwb bv vKvq wZvb vV evBtZ cvi tQb
 bv Ges tS KvI Pj tQ bv | nwmvb Av t'c Kti gbtgnb wmtK ej tQb, v v
 tS KvI wKŠ' Pj bv | G gvtm (Rvbgvvi) Kg w t'QtQb 19 nvRvi wKDtM
 cwb | 0 Zvi Revte gbtgnb wms ej tQb, v b'xtZ cwb Kx i Kvi | eU t'Zi
 tZv tRvqi eBtQ | 0 G ai tbi AmgeUz; Kvil Kvq bq | G Kvi t'YB
 evsjv k'xvi fviZ weti 0 | x | fviZ cwb vbtq G ai tbi tLj -Zvgkv KitiQ
 evsjv k'iki mtz |
 evsjv k'iki gvb t'K evP tZ ntj Zvt i "D t' vM wZcvBgt evamn me cwb
 cZeÜKZvi wei t'x tmv Pvi ntZ nte | AvR Avgvt i i Kvi GKRb gRj y
 RbtbZv Ave j nwg Lvb fmvbxi gtZv vbtew ZcY ivR%wZK tZvi |
 diviv cwb vbtq fviZ hLb vQubv tLj v i i KitiQ, tmB 1976 mtj i
 16 tg wZvb RbMY tK vbtq ivRkvx t'K PvcvBvevMÄ ntq KvbmV chS-
 th weivU wguQj mnKvti diviv gvp³ cwi Pvj bv Kti b Zv wtk; Avtj vob mjo
 Kti | RwiZi v t' wbtRi fMe v v v vbtq GB elRqv tZv wguQtj i tBZZ;
 t' b | ZLbKvi fviZi cawbgšj tj šn gvbex wntmte L'vZ Bw iv MvÜx chS-
 fq tctq hvb | Zvi fq wQj fmvbx mvtne RbZvtK vbtq cÜv cvi ntq
 diviv vq tctQ hvb wK bv | ZvB diviv Gj vKvq wZvb tmbv tgvZvtqbl
 Kti wQtj b | GB diviv gvtP³ Kvi t'YB Bw iv MvÜx evsjv k'iki mtz cÜg
 diviv Pj³ KitiZ eva nb | G jsgvtP³ tcQtbi Drmn vZv wQtj b mr,
 wbfK, t' tki vbtew ZcY tcm tWU wRqvDi ingvb | t' tki g/2j PvBtZ
 tMtj t' k'k fvtj vevmtZ nte | AvR t'Ki tZ tZi; GB wRbmU i eob Afve |

tbtcv gvti B
 l w t'K epcj b cewnz cti v AeemnKv AvR AvtiK gvivZK mgm vq
 cotZ hv t'Q | evsjv q GKUv cew evK AvtQ, tbtcv gvti B0 | epcj i

cwb vbtq AvR t'K tm mgm v t'Lv w t'QtQ | GZw b fviZ GKZidv fte
 epcj b i cti v cwb Zvi AvStb x msthvM cK t' cewnz Kivi cwi K' i bv
 cvKvtcv³ Kti tdtj tQ | Avi GtZ evsjv k'k cwb i Afite th fqven
 Ae vi mjo nte Zv vbtq fviZi mtz eü w b ati t' b ievi Kti AvmtQ |
 fviZ ZvtZ tgvUB Kv b w t'Q bv | wKŠ' eZGvtb fviZi epcj i cwb cvte
 wK bv Zv Awb wZ | GiB gta Pxb tNv Yv w t'QtQ th, Zviv wZvtZi gvtbvm
 miei t' t'K Drcw epcj b i vbtg eBqvij s mvtcv b'xtZ weivU W'vg
 wbgv Kite | Zvt i D t'k GB W'vtgi 0viv 60 nvRvi tgmVl qvU Rj we j
 Drcv b Kti Zvi vZ weKwZ A_0wZi PvKv mPj ivLte | Pxtbi DEi-
 cwögvÄtj LivcwöZ AÄtj GB epcj i cwb mieivn Kti tmLv tB
 Rj tmP Kti KwI Dbq b mvab Kiv Ges gvb | l cYxi mjcq cwb i e'v
 Kiv | epcj i lci tm Rsgyvtai KvR Pxb i i KitiQ | GB evtai 0viv
 epcj i MwZc_ cwi eZB Kti LivKewj Z wRbmRqv AÄtj cti v cwb vbtq
 hvte | ZvB fwiU AÄtj fviZ l evsjv k'k epcj i tKv t'v cwbB cvte bv |
 G w elq t'v bq w Mtš-30 Rb, 2010 Avgvi tj Lv cÜÜ tbtcv gvti B0 G
 we vvi Z eYv w t'QtQ | Pxtbi G cK i tkl ntj fviZi diviv, AvStb x
 msthvM cK i, Avgvt i wZ v eva l wZcvBgt eva me cK i tft' hvte |
 GiB gta fviZ GtZ DtM cKvK KitiQ, Zte cÜZev GLbl Rvbgv |
 fviZi mtz Pxtbi th weifc m'úK weivR KitiQ ZvtZ fviZi tKv t'v K_vq
 Pxb Kv b t' te etj gtb nq bv | Pxtbi wZvtZ Lj t'K fviZ e p' w t'Z t' tL
 AvmtQ Ges wZvtZi ag' i l t' bZv vj vBj vgt'K fviZ Avktq-cKt w t'Q |
 Pxb GUv t'gtb vbtZ cvtiwb | 1962 mtj i Pxb-fviZ h'xi cti GLbl
 mxgvtS-hyve v weivR KitiQ | Pxb fviZi Ai YvPj c' k'k wZvtZi
 Awet'Q Ask etj gtb Kti | tQvU t' k ntj l evsjv k'k epcj b' msvs-
 e'vcti Pxb-fviZi gta wZqvj KitiZ cvti, hw nwmvbi miKvi
 fviZ tNv b wZ cvti nvi KitiZ cvti | Aviki k'k fviZ hLb evsjv k'k
 A_0wZK, ivR%wZK l mvgvi Kfite tKvYv v v KitiZ i i Kij ZLb
 v k'k m'úbeivó cWZ wRqvDi ingvb Pxtbi mtz KÜ%wZK m'úK t' Rvi v i
 KitiZ i i Kiti b | Pxb miKvi l Zv m' t' MhY Kti evsjv k'iki A_0wZi
 Dbq b l mvgvi K ewnbx t'K c'pM t' b h'ó mrvh Kti AvmtQ | Pxtbi wR t'
 A t' l Kwi Mvi mrvqZvq evsjv k'k tek KtqKwU eo weR Zwi Kti t' q |
 wRqvDi ingvtbi mgq Dfq t' tki KÜ%wZK m'úK AZ' s-ü ZvcY wQj |
 Lv t' v wRqv miKvi l wRqvDi ingvtbi AbjvZ b wZ AbjvY Kti Avgvt i
 ciivo b wZ ce g' l Kivi D t' vM t' b q | wKŠ' nwmvb t' gZvq Gtm th
 fvi mvg' cY c' iivo b wZ cwi nvi Kti AwZwi v fvi Zgt' l ntq cto | Pxb t' t'K
 mvgvi K mi Avg µq eÜ Kti t' q | GtZ Pxb evsjv k'iki lci vbt'v nq |

hvb tnvK mæZ wZb eQti kvmbvgtj nwmvbi nqZ textav`q nqtqQ th, fvi Z`i aywbZ Rvfb, w`tZ Rvfb bv| ZvB wZwb Pxtbi m½ Avevi thwMvthvM epx Ktib| GtZ Pxb mšb| GLb Zviv Avgv`i Mfxi mgj`e`i wbgfY I wqybvgti nq Pxtbi`wYv`Aj KygsUvs-Gi m½ moK I wegvb thwMvthvM cŕve w`tqQ| GgZve`vq evsjv`k mvmn Kti epcj bti e`vcvfi`wZqvij Kivi GKUv mthvM wbtZ cvti| Zte Zvi Rb` ciivó`gšYvj qtK tXtj mvrvtZ nte|`xcygvb`i Øviv G KvR nte bv| wRqvDi ingvbi Avgtj cŕdmi kvgmj nK mvfne th`ŕZvi cwiPq w`tq mvK`MVb, M½vi cwb Pj` I Bivb-BivK hfxi tŕtŕ bgbxqZv AvbtZ mŕg nqtqQb, Avgv`i tm iKg GKRb`ŕ I epx`xš ciivó`gš`iKvi| ZLbKvi ciivó`mZ Kvhŕi Kivi Rb` wRqvDi ingvbi gtZv GKRb ivó`bvqK wQtb|

tkL nwmvbi DvPZ Pxtbi m½ Avil Mfxi m`úK`Mto tZvjv| Zvntj wZwb PxtbK ejtZ cviteb th, epcj bti cwbil ci Zvi AeewnKvi 3.6 jvL eMŕKtj wglvti emevmiZ cŕq 150 tKwU tjv`Ki fM` wbf`Kxj| Pxtbi HwZn`MZ`fve ntjv Zviv GKtvlv bq| Zv`i tevStZ cvitj tm cŕve mvq t`q| epcj`i cwbil ci evsjv`k, fviZ, tbcvj I Pxtbi Avakvi AvtQ| ZvB Gi cwb mgZvi wfvE`Z mevB e`envi Kitj GB 150 tKwU Afwe RbMY DckZ nte| mviv wtki GiKg eú cKí AvtQ hvZ Avš-RŕZK b`x thme t`tki lci w`tq cŕvniZ nqtqQ thš`fve tm b`xi AeewnKvi DbvZ Kti Zviv mevB DckZ nqtqQ| Pxb weivU t`k| Zvi gbl D`vi (fviZi gtZv Kvjgbv bq)| Avkv Kiv hvq, Zviv GtZ mvq t`te| Zte Gi Rb` fviZtK Pxtbi m½ tKvfbv tKvfbv tŕtŕ mgtSvZvq AvmtZ nte| epcj bti cwbil GKUv m`šbRbK mgvavb KitZ cvitj ZLb wZcvBgtl evtai e`vcvfi l fviZ GKUv mgvavb AvmtZ eva` nte| Zviv Wvg Kitj I Avgv`i cwbil b`vh` wmv` w`tqB Zv KitZ nte| fviZi KYPvj tQto wtki`cwi`wZtK wetePbv Kti ZvtKI PjtZ nte| gwKŕ hš`ivtói gtZv eo t`kl cŕZtekr`i AtbK Qvo w`tq Pjt| tgv tKv`K cvbvgv Lvjtj e`vcvfi mgtSvZvi wfvE`Z gwKŕ hš`ivó` AtbK Qvo w`tqQ| wKš``fM`, fviZ Zvi cŕZtekr tKvfbv ivtói m½B mpm`úK`Mto ZjtZ cvtib| kxj`vq Gj wUwU`K tjjv`tq w`tq t`kwi mve`fšgtZi cŕZ úgvKi mvo KtiwQj| fylvb`K Ki`ivR` wntmte e`envi KitQ| tbcvj wtki GKgv` w`yivó`ntj I Zvi A`ŕwZ, ms`wZ I ivRbwiZtZ fviZi AvMŕmb Pj`tQb| cwiK`vbi m½`v`xvZvi Rbtj Met`tKB`eix AvPiY Kti AvmtQ| GiB gta` 3wU eo aitbi hfx cwiK`vbi m½`w`j nq| Avi evsjv`k`K ivR`wZKfvte Mŕm bv Kitj I A`ŕwZ I ms`wZi tŕtŕ A`vfwKfvte

AvMŕmb Pwj`tq hv`Q| Avi Avl qvgx j`M ŕgZvq`vKtj Zvi Pwv`v`tjv mntRB c`Y nq| Gme Kti cŕZtekr`i gb Rq Kiv hvq bv| fviZ weivU t`k, Zvi A`ŕwZi teŕo PjtQ| wKš` tmLvfb`w`i`tjv`Ki msL`vi Kg bq| GK cŕZte`tb t`Lv hvq, fviZ 45 tKwU tjv`K`w`i`m`xgvi wbtP evm KitQ| weivU t`k wntmte Zvi Aš`UvB eo nte G cŕ`vkv cŕZtekr ivó`tjvi| PvYK` bwiZi tkl cwiYwZ tKvfbv w`b fvtjv nq bv| evsjv`tki m½ th 54wU Awfbæb`x AvtQ, Zvi cwbE`b Pj` mgZvi wfvE`Z KitZ nte| evsjv`k`v`xv nqv ci 1974 mvtj thš`b`x Kwgb bvtg GKwU cŕZv`b AvtQ| wKš` Zvi tKvfbv Zrci Zv tbB| evsjv`k cwb mšvš`-th tKvfbv cŕve w`K bv tKb Zvi ev`e m`šZ mgvavb w`tK AMŕi bv nq`i ayKUPj fviZ Pjv`Z`v`K Ges AtnZK AcŕqvRbxq Z`-DcvE`ve Kti hv`Q| dtj GKUv b`xi e`vcvfi l AvR chš`-mgvavb AvmtZ cvtib| fviZi`w`fwi` cwiZ`bv ntj tKvfbv b`xi cwbil wmv`i mgvavb nte bv|`i aywZcvBgtl evaB th evsjv`tki ŕwZ Kite Zv wKš`bq| cviv epcj bti AeewnKv (3.6 jvL eMŕKtj wglv) GjvKvi mpy e`e`vcbvi lci wbf`K`i G AĀtj cwb mgmiv l cwi`tek mgmiv| mgvavb c`GKgv` HK`ex cŕPóvi lci wbf`Kxj| tm KvR fviZ tKvfbv w`b GKv KitZ cvite bv| Gi Rb` PxtbK Aek`B m`ú` KtZ nte| Zvi Rb` evsjv`k`K MVbgj`K mgvavb wbtq GwMtg AvmtZ nte| cwb wtki Á, cwi`tekr`e, A`ŕwZve` I cŕKšj`v`i wbtq GKwU AvĀw`K tdivg Mto ZjtZ nte| ZvtZ Pxb, fviZ, evsjv`k, tbcvj, fylvb, fviZ I evsjv`tki fvtM``ŕ` AvtQ| KviY Pxb epcj`i me cwb cŕ`vni Kti Zvi LivcwZ DĒi-cwŕgvĀtj wbtq tMtj epcj bti fwiĀĀtj Avi cwb`v`K bv| ŕev`v l evP`Z`vlŕ GwU wPivqZ bwiZtK Pxb-fviZ DfqtK m`šb t`LvZ nte| gwYcj, Avmvg I cŕZtekr evsjv`tk wfvfbet`v`v`mex msMVb I cwi`tekr`x ms`v Ges wZcvBgtl evtai dtj thme tjv`K ŕwZMŕ` nte Zviv cKt`i wetiwaZv Kitj I tK`xq I Avmvtgi ivR` miKvi miKwi fite tNvl Yv KtiQ th, wLcvBgtl eivK b`xZ cŕweZ Rjwe`jr cKí ev`ewqZ nteB| b`B`-vb` Btj KwUK cvl qvi Kitcvitkbi tPqvigv tŕŕv` csKR nvj miKwi G wmv`v`š` K`v Rvbtq w`tqQb| wZwb Rvfbv, cŕweZ 15kŕ tgMvl qvU w`jr Drcv`bŕg wZcvBgtl cKt`i Kvr h`v`wZ GwMtg PjtQ| bZp bZp cKí tNvl Yv cvkvcwk wbgŕqgvb cKí`tjvi Kvr AbwZvej`m`ú`b`KtZ ex`cwi Ki Avmvg miKvi| ZvB fviZi cŕvbgš` gb`gvb wms evsjv`k`K th Avk`meyer` tkvbt`Qb Zv`i`ay

K_vi dlvbn Qvov Avi wKQy bq| G cKí t_tK fviZ i ay 15k0 tgMvl qvU
we`jr Drcv`bB Kite Zv bq, wJcvBgtLi DRvfb dtj i Ztj GKwU e`vivR
wbgfYi I cwi Kí bv Zvt` i AvtQ|
ersj vt`tki DRvfb cãvb wZbwU AeemnKvi b`x (M½v, epcj I tgNbv) wbtq
Pxb I fviZi eüglx cwi Kí bvq ersj vt`k nte ewj i cwlv| GtZ
ersj vt`tki cwi tek, cKwZ I Lv` wbi vcEvi I ci gvi vZK weifc cãZwqv
t`Lv t`te| GiB gta` fviZ dvi v`v e`vivR w`tq M½v b`xi cmb cãZ`nvi
Kti ersj vt`tki `wY-cwog I DEivAj gi`fwgtZ cwi YZ Ki tQ Ges GK
giYdvü Avevi tctZtQ MRj tWveq wZ`v b`xtZ eva w`tq Avgvt`i wZ`v
e`vivR cKí AKvhKí Kti ivLtQ| Zvi I ci GLb Zviv wZcvBgtL eva w`tq
t`tki ceFaj I ga`vAj tK gi`fwgtZ cwi YZ Kivi Pwvš-tgtZ DvtQ|
KvtrB wZcvBgtL Wvg Avgvt`i Rb` AvtK giYdvü ifc t`Lv t`te|
ersj vt`k tK evvrtZ ntj b`xi `vfwek cãvtni cãZeÜKZv mpoi th
AcZrciZv Pvjvt`Q fviZ Zv Dfq t`tki RbMY, cwi tekwe` I
wetklÁt` I thš_cöPovq eÜ Kitz nte| ZvtZI hv` fviZ wZcvBgtL
Wvrtgi wbgfY KvR eÜ bv Kti ZLb RvZmsN, AvSRwZK tdivig I AvS-
RwZK Av`vj tZ Avgvt`i evvri b`vh` `we Ztj aitZ nte| Zvi Rb` GLb
t_tK Avgvt`i cãZ wbtZ nte| eivK b`x I ersj vt`tki Kvkqviv Ges
mjgv b`xi we`wi Z nvBtWwuj K `vW, cwi tekki qwZKi w`K_tjv cixqvi
gva`tg PvU`gvc I MwYwZK wetkY Ztj aitZ nte| Mvtqi tRvti th me
wKQynq bv Zv fvi ZtKI gvbZ nte| GtZ Kti wek;weteKI RvMz nte Ges
Avgvt`i b`vh` `wei cãZ mg_ö t`te|
t`wi tZ ntj I cãvbgšx tkL nwmvb wclqvU Abpveb Kitz tctitQb etj
gtb nq| wZwb wclqvU wbtq fviZi cãvbgšx gbtgvnb wmtqi m½ wmti
b`vg mtsj tbi dvtK Avjvc KitzQb etj cwi Kvq cKvk| fviZi cãvbgšx
Zvi cãvMZ K_v Kcvtq nwmvbtK ej tjb th, fviZ Ggb tKvtrv KvR Kite
bv hvrtZ ersj vt`tki qwZ nq|
Avgvi gtb nq, tkL nwmvb gbtgvnb wmtqi AvklmevYxtZ cãvci mšö
ntZ cvti bub| b`vg mtsj b t_tK wdti Gtm 18 Rj vB, 2011 Avl qvgx
j xtmí RvZxq KvDwYj Dcjtq AvtqmRZ GK cãZ mfvq cãvbgšx tkL
nwmvb ej tQb wZcvBgtL eva RvZxq Bm`y GUvtK `j xq `wotKvY t_tK t`Lv
ntj Avgvt`i wetvtai mthvM wbtq cãZ tekx ivó` Zvt`i `v`Dxvi Kite|
ZvB Avmp Avgiv me t`vtf` fjt wmtq GB RvZxq Bm`jZ HK`ex nB|
mevB HK`ex `vKtj Avgvt`i RvZxq `v`Dxvi Kitz cvi e|ö
I w`tK mvtK cãvbgšx, weGbw tPqvi cvmö I RvZxq msmt`i wetivax`tj i
tbZv teMg Lvjt`v wRqv GKB w`b tkivUv tnvUti DBvUvi MvWföb

wZcvBgtL eva m`útK`weGbwci Ae`vb RbMYtK Rvtrvbi Rb` GK mfv
WvtKb| ZvtZ t`tki epxRvex, cãKškjx, cwi tekwe`, cmb wetklÁ,
AvBbw` , miew`K Ges mgvtRi wewföe`fi i tjtvtKi GK RbvKvYm`tsj tjb
etj b, wZcvBgtL eva cKí i wei`tx GKtvtM cãZer` Kivi Rb` mi Kvimn
me`fi i gvbZ i cãZ AvvYb RvbwQ| mi KvitK RvZxq `v`öi qvq ewj ö
fwgKv ivLvi AvvYb RvbwQ| gv_v tlvqvevi cãqvRb tbB| fq cvteb bv|
Avcbviv GKv bb| RvZxq `v`ngvZ ivLtZ Avgiv Avcbvt`i cvtk `vKe|ö
`ß tbTxi IB e`te` Guv `úo, DfqB RvZxq `v`K mevi I cti `vb
w`tqtQb| GuvB `vfwek| wetk; Ab`vb` ivtöx G bwxZB AbyniY Kiv nq|
wetUti tjevi cwiU` KbrvifwUf cwiU`RvZxq `v`P e`vcti HK`ex vte
KvR Kti `vtK| wetUti mšym `gtb Zvt`i gta` tKvb wögz tbB| Avkv
Kwi, `ß tbTxi tm e`te`i gva`tg wZcvBgtL evtai e`vcti Zviv HK`ex
wmxvš-wbtZ cvteb| GiB gta` GB Bmj wbtq cv`vcwè e`e` GtmQ|
GtZ RvZ LwbKUV weãwšZ wQj | GLb Zviv wgvj Zvte wZcvBgtL evtai
wei`tx RvZtK AvvYb Kitz t`tki 15 tKwU gvbZ Zvt`i WvtK mvov
t`te| RvZ Pvg Dfq tbTxi GKB cãZ`t_tK wZcvBgtL eva ewZtj i
AvvYb Ki`K| t`Lteb 15 tKwU gvbZ Avcbvt`i WvtK wKjfc mvov t`q|
15 tKwU gvbZ i cãZi `we tKvtrv tnjvtjvi wclq bq| fviZ hZB
kw`kvjx I Rbeüj Ges eo t`k tnvK bv tKb, Zvt`i wbtRt`i RvZMZ I
AAjMZ AtbK wetf` itqtQ| GB wZcvBgtL evtai wei`txB gvYcj,
wgtRvvg I Avmvtgi RbMY| Zviv Guv fvtjv textS th, G evta Zvt`i jvL
jvL tjk NiQvov nte| nvRvi nvRvi tn`i Rwg, eb, dmj Ave`x cmbtZ
Wte hvte| Zvt`i cKwZ I RvZwPti`i Pig qwZ nte| mte`cwi G AAj
fwgK`úicöY GjvKv| Wvrtgi cwbi `t AvZ Dpy nqví Kvity fqv
fwgK`ú th tKvtrv gn`ntZ cvti| Wvg GjvKv f`j tUKUwbK tcti
I ci Aew`Z| ZvB cwbi Pvtcl Zv wePjZ ntZ cvti| fwgK`úi Kvity tZv
Wvg atm thtZB cvti| ZvtZ Wvrtgi fwiUz Avmvg-gvYc`ii 100
wKtj wglvi GjvKv I ersj vt`tki wmtj U AAj nVvr Kti 25 t_tK 30 dtj
cmbtZ Wte hvte, Rbc` I b`xbjv, nvl i-ewl o| gvbZ Rb I Ab`vb` cãYxi
Avi tKvtrv Aw`Zi `vKte bv| ZvB evvri Rb` fviZi ceFaj i mvZ Kb`vi
RbMY I ersj vt`tki RbMYtK GK cãZ`tg` wbtq G eva wbgfYi wei`tx
MYcãZtiva Mto Zj tZ nte|
DRvb t_tK cmb bv Gtj ersj vt`tki Rb` Rxb-giY mgm`v nte| AvRtK
wetk; GKwU K_vB Avtj wPZ nt`Q th, wetk; hv` 3q wekhy` i`i` nq Zv nte
cwbi Rb`| cmb Qvov wetk; th tKvtrv t`k B APj ntq hvte| wetk; Adj š-
cmb `vKtj I mtcq cwbi eob Afie| wetk; tgvU AAj i cvP fvtMi Pvi

fVMB cwb| wKŠ' tm cwbi 97 fVMB mgf` f tj vbv cwib, hv e`envi AthvM`|
Avi 2 fV M ntj v eidveZ| gvĭ 1 fV M cwib e`envi thvM`| tm 1 fV M cwib
me gvbl mgZvi wfĖĖZ cvt`Q bv| t`tk t`tk cwib AvMĭmb i i` ntq tMtQ|
ZvB AwfĀ gnj Avkĭv KiĭQ, cwib wbtq wekĭ gvivZK weev` t`Lv t`te|
Pxb hv` GKv epcjĭ bĭ i cwib Mĭm Kĭi, Zte fvi Z eĭm vKte bv| GĭZ
Kĭi G AĀĭj ivR%bwZK Aw`i Zv Avi l eote| th A_`wi` t` t` Kivi Rb`
e`envi Kiv thZ Zv ZLb mvgrwĭ K l ABycr` bkxj LvZ LiP nte| ZLb
cĭiv vngvj q l Zvi Avkĭrĭki weivU AĀj mgm`v RRĭ Z ntq cote|

W'vtgi cĀKwZK ĩwZKi w K

AvRĭK wekĭ W'vtgi wei`tx RbgZ Mto DĭVĭQ| W'vtgi ōviv cĀwgK Ae`vq
th DcKvi -Rj tmP l Rj we`jr Drcv`b nq, cieZP mgĭq G W'vtgi KviĭY
vbxq vbv mgm`v t`Lv t`q| Zv cĀwgK Avtqi tPĭq AĭbK ĩwZKi| vbxq
Rxe%wPĭĭ i aĭsm nq, GjvKvi tjvKĭ i emZewo aĭsm nq, weivU GjvKv
vqx cwibex nq| wbgwĀĭj cwbi Afve t`Lv t`q| Gme weĭePbv Kĭi
gwkĭ hĭ i vĭ GiB gĭa` 500 W'vg tĭtQ tdjĭQ| Zviv Avi l eĭ W'vg b`x
t`tk cĀvni Kĭi wbt`Q| BDĭivĭci eĭ RvqMvq W'vtgi wei`tx gvbl
t`vPvi nlqvq Zviv W'vg tĭtQ tdjĭQ| t`qs fvi Z ga` cĀ`k, weni,
DĖi cĀ`k, KbĭUK, tKivjv BZ`w` cĀ`tki tmB Aw` Kĭĭj i W'vg tĭtQ
wĭq Ab` c`wZĭZ cwib tmPe`e`v PjyKiĭQ| Rvcvbl Zvi` Zwi W'vg tĭv
mwiĭq tdjĭQ Gi weĭc cĭvĭei Rb`| eZĭvĭb cĭv`exi tgvU evĭai kZKiv
57 fVMB Pxb l fviĭZ| Z_vKw_Z Kwĭ weĭĭei Rb`B Zviv Gĭv KĭiĭQ|
b`xi lci AwacZ` we`vĭi jĭĭ KivĭtgmZ n`ĭĭc Dbqbkxj
t`k tĭvZ GLbl Awak nĭi Ae`vNz iĭtqQ| Pĭĭbi Bqsvk b`xi lci
ev`ewqZ nĭ`Q wZb` t`i cĀĭ| Zte GiB gĭa` cĀKwZi wei`tx gvivZK
cĀZĭkva wbtqQ| cĀq 10 tKwU tjvKĭK fvmĭq wbtqQ cĕj eb`vi
cwibZ| b`xi lci ewYwR`K` wĭfwi Zvi GKwU weivU e`qeĭj cĀĭ ntjv
fviĭZi Avšĭb`x msthvM cĀĭwU, [Indian River Linking Project] hv
GKB mĭ½ GKwaK b`xi lci n`ĭĭc Kiĭe Ges e`wB l AvKĭi i w K
wĭq GwU G hverKĭĭj i cĭv`exi Ab`me b`x-cĀĭĭK ōwĭq hvĭe| Gĭv
KvRĭi ntj epcjĭ l Mĭv b`xĭtqi wbgwĀĭj evsjv`k GĭKevĭi cwibkĭ
ntq cote|
fviĭZi aviYv, Zviv Mĭv l epcjĭ bĭ i DĖE cwib Zvĭ i` wĭYvĀĭj i
cwib`f GjvKvq cĕvniZ Kite| cwĭĭekMZ weĭePbvq tKvĭv b`x
AeewinKvĭK ōcwib DĖEĖ A_ev ōcwib`f ō wntmĭe AvL`wqZ Kiv gvivZK
fj| cĀZwU b`xB Zvi DcZ`Kvq`Kxq cĀKwZK BĭKvj wRi Rbĭ t`q| G

Ae`vq GK b`x t`tk Ab` b`xZ cwib cĀvni Kiv ntj Dfq b`xi
AeewinKvi BĭKvj wRiB`xN`tgqĭ ĩwZ mwaZ nte| cĀKwZK cwĭĭek
cwĭeZĭbi KviĭY`f cwbi AĀj` RivĭU MZ eQi cĕj eb`v ntq tMj| tm
AĀĭj epĭi cwĭgvYl teĭo tMtQ| tm AĀĭj GK mgq Avšĭb`x msthvM
cĀĭ ewZj KiĭZ nte| eis`f e`ĭq epĭi cwib aĭi ivLvi Rjvavi wbgwĭB
nte cĀKwZK Dcvtq cwib msi ĩY Kivi DĖG Dcvq|
evĭelqK wekĭKugkĭbi cĀZte`b t`tk Rbv hvq, cĀKwZi wei`tx ivĭq
Aĭ`wbgZ cĀĭ tĭv maviYZ mĭut`i Ace`envi l AcPq ōvov Avi wKQy
bq| Gme cĀĭ cĀqB fj Kwĭ Drcv`bĭK DrmwvZ KĭiĭQ Ges Rjve`Zv l
Rngi jeYv`Zv Ges fvg`ĭY Kĭi AvmĭQ| Gi eo D`vniY wekĭvstĭKi
cĀiPbvq evsjv`tki DcKĭ AĀĭj teoewĭ|`xN`tgqĭ Av`mvgwRK,
cwĭĭekMZ Ges gvbeK ĩqĩwZ weĭePbvq wbtj t`Lv hvĭe th, evĭ wĭq
Rj we`jr Drcv`b tKvĭv m`+ l wbt`ĭ cĀvq bq| we`jr Drcv`ĭbi Rb`
eis weĭf bweKĭ Drĭmi e`envi AĭbK tenk jvĭRbK| Gme weKĭ Drĭmi
gĭa` iĭtqQ cĭttcĭbK kw`i Drm (Renewable Energy), evqĭvni
cĀKwZK M`m, tmŠi kw`i, l Kqjv BZ`w`| mĭeĭwi we`jr e`envĭi l mukĭx
ntZ nte| ewYR` wĭfwi cĕvni ep`vKvi n`ĭĭcĭgĭK cĀĭ tĭv b`xi
vĭweK bve` l grm` mĭut`i cĭfZ ĩwZmvab Kĭi| eo D`vniY ntjv
dviv`v evĭ| b`xi cĀZ ewYwR`K` wĭfwi b`x AeewinKvi t`k ev ivR` tĭvi
gĭa` GK Aĭf cĀZthvMZ l gZĭt`i mĭo Kĭi| cĀZwU t`k ev ivR` Zvi
cĀZĭekĭK ewĀZ Kĭi b`xi cwib hZUv tenk cwĭgvY wB AĀĭj cĕvni
tPov Kĭi| b`x tĭvi cwbnĭtĭi GB Aĭf cĀZthvMZ e`v b`xwbtĭi
cĀZthvMZvq chĕwZ nq, hv b`x DcZ`Kvi wekĭl Z b`xi wbgwĭAeewinKvi
RbĭMvĭxi cĀZ Pĭg Ab`vq| Gi eo D`vniY ntjv evsjv`k| GB AwfĀZv
t`tk GLb b`xi cĀZ GKwU wfbe cĀKwZK` wĭfwi| (Ecological
Approach) D`mĖ NĭtĭQ| GB bZp` wĭfwi b`xi vĭweK MwZ cĕvntĭK
evavMĖ-bv Kĭi b`xmĭut`i tĭUKmB e`envĭtĭK DrmwvZ Kĭi| AwZ mvgvb`
we`jr Drcv`ĭbi Rb` wbgZ KivBv evĭai KviĭY evsjv`kĭK we`ĭ
mvgrwRK, ivR%bwZK, gvbeK Ges cwĭĭekMZ gj` wĭZ ntqQ| KivBv
evĭai KviĭY cveZ` PĖMĭtĭi Awævmt`i Avevmfvgi GK eo Ask Rj gMĖ
ntq hvq Ges Zv DcRwZĭ i gĭa` Amĭšĭ mĭo Kĭi| Zvĭ i GB Amĭšĭ l
Ab`vb` KviĭY mĭo tmLvKvi mk`ĭAvĭ`vj b evsjv`tki AĭbK RxebnwB l
A`bwZK ĩqĩwZi KviY ntqQ| e-ōxc l cveb fvg GjvKvi b`xi cĀZ
ewYwR`K` wĭfwi Aĭĭva c`wZi (Cordon Approach) Rbĭ wĭtqQ|

RwgtK ṽfweK cveb t_ṽK ewĀZ Kivq Gme AĀtj i Rwg DePZv kw³
nviṽ"Q|
b`x cKwZi Ab`Zg ṽi"ZcYṽelq| b`x cKwZi BtKwmṽṽtgi Aw` RbK|
cĀZwU b`x Zvi AeewnKivq GKwU ṽi"ZcYṽBtKwmṽṽtgi Rbṽ t`q|
cĀKwZK `ewPṽT`i `ewkó" wbtq cĀZwU b`x Zvi AeewnKivq Ae`vb Kti|
b`xB mF`Zvi RbK| Aw` Kvj t_ṽKB b`xi Zxi tNtI RbemwZ Mto IṽV
Ges Zvi mṽ½ Mto IṽV cwiṽtṽki mṽ½ mvgĀm` tiṽL mF`Zv| b`x Zvi
DcZ`Kivq kZ kZ eQi aṽi cjtṽv ms`wZṽK jvj b Kṽi GṽmṽQ| b`x
DcZ`Kvi RbṽMvōx b`xi cwmb, DcZ`Kvi Rwg, eb I grm` mṽúṽt`i I ci
Rxebaviv Mto tZṽtj| mZivs b`x AeewnKvi RbṽMvōxi itqtQ GK
Awet`Q`" mṽúKṽI Awakvi| b`xmṽúṽt`i e`envi I tm mṽúṽt`K`th tKṽtṽv
cwi Kí bv cṽṽqṽbi t`ṽṽtI Zṽt`i Awakvi ṽvKṽZ nte|
fviZ miKvi ṽvbxq RbMṽYi cĀZev` I cĀZṽiva mṽEj| wZcvBgṽ W`vg
wbgṽY excwii Ki| Zvi Ai`YvPj cĀ`ṽkI KṽqKwU tQvU W`vg wbgṽYi
cwi Kí bv AvṽQ| wKṽ`tm ṽjv gj Z ivR%wZK Dṽt`k`cĀYw` Z| PxbṽK tU`v
t`qvB Zvi Dṽt`k`| wKṽ`PxbI Gi cĀZev` RwbṽtṽQ| KṽtRB G e`vcvṽi th
tKṽtṽv mgq Pṽtṽbi mṽ½ fviṽZi wṽtṽva Pig AvKvi aviY KiṽZ cvṽi|

Dcmsnvi

evsjṽt`ṽki cĀq wZb w`KB fviZ-tewZ| fviṽZi mṽ½ evsjṽt`ṽki mxgvbv
ntjv 2347 wKṽj wgvUṽtṽi gṽZv| GB mxgvbv w`ṽq fviZ t_ṽK 53wU b`x
evsjṽt`ṽk cĀek KṽtṽQ| AvṽM cĀZ`KwU b`x Zvi wBR AeewnKivq wBR`
`KxqZv eRvq tiṽL Pṽj GṽmṽQ| ZLb evsjṽt`ṽki cwmbi tKvb mgm`vi wQj
bv| b`x Zvi wBR`^MwZṽZ evsjṽt`ṽk cĀewwZ nṽZv| wKṽ`cvK-fviZ
Dcgnṽt`ṽki wṽfṽi ci fviZ b`x ṽjvi I ci W`vg `Zwi Kṽi
GKZidvṽtṽe cwmb cĀ`vnni Kṽi Ab`T wbtq RjṽmṽPi gva`ṽg Zvi KwṽZ
wece- Avbv `ii" Kiṽj ZLbB cĀZṽekṽt`i wecwĒ t`Lv w`j| fviṽZi
wbgwĀtj i t`k evsjṽt`ṽk I cwK`ṽtṽb GUv cKUIjfc aviY Kij| cwK`ṽtṽbi
Pṽtṽc I wek`eṽst`Ki mnvqZvq wṽUz bṽt` evṽ w`ṽq cĀb`xi cwmbṽZ cwK`-
ṽtṽbi wṽm`v fviZ tṽtṽb tṽqṽq tm t`ṽki cwmb mgm`vi mgvavb nṽtṽQ| fviZ
dviiv`vq evṽ w`ṽq Mṽz b`xi cwmb cĀ`vnni Kṽi wbt`Q, wKṽ`Zvi weKí
wṽmṽte evsjṽt`ṽki Rb` wKQB Kṽi wṽb| thme cwmb Pṽy³ KṽiṽQ, tm Abṽmṽtṽ
MZ 40 eQi hver fviZ cĀqvRbxq cwmb w`ṽQ bv| Zviv DRṽtṽb cwmb wṽfṽb
cṽqṽU (30wU) cĀ`vnni Kivq GLb dviiv`v cṽqṽU cĀq cwmbkṽb|
Abjṽfcvṽtṽe wZ`v b`ṽZ fviṽZi MRj ṽWvevq evṽ w`ṽq wZ`ṽi cwmb cĀ`vnni
Kivq evsjṽt`ṽki DĒivĀj I cwmbkṽb nṽZ hvṽ"Q| dviiv`vi KviṽY wRṽK

cĀRṽtṽi gṽZv wZ`v cKí AvR Pig ũgwKi gṽL ctoṽQ| GṽZI t`ṽki GK-
ZZxqsk GjvKv gi"KiṽYi w`ṽK aweZ nṽ"Q| t`ṽki DĒi-ceĀj GZ w`b
wṽivc` ṽvKṽj I AvRṽK fviZ eivK b`xi I ci wZcvBgṽ evṽ w`ṽq G
AĀj I gi"KiYmn Ab`vb" tṽst`mwj K I wRi jwR`K`vj mgm`vi w`ṽK tṽtṽj
w`ṽ"Q| fviṽZi gwZmwZ t`ṽL gṽb nq, Zviv G cKí t_ṽK mṽi Avmṽte bv|
Zṽt`i mwṽtṽq Avbvi Rb` AvšRwZK Pvc mwó Kiv Qvov Dcvq tṽB| fviZ
tKṽtṽv w`b wĀcwṽKfvṽte G mgm`vi mgvavṽb Avmṽte bv| Avgṽt`i RbMY I
Avmvg-gwYcṽi RbMṽYi gṽt` G evṽtṽi wei`ṽx MY-Avṽ`vj b Mto Zj ṽZ
nṽe| evsjṽt`ṽki Avl qvqx jxM miKviṽK fviṽZi tmev`vm ntj Pj ṽe bv|
fviZ wṽtṽfvi bv nṽq Avl qvqx jxM miKviṽi DṽPZ RvZxq ṽt`_KvR Kiv|
G AĀtj i mṽtṽPṽtṽ tUKmB cwmb e`e`v nṽe Pṽtṽbi mṽ½ HKgṽZ`i wṽfṽtṽZ
Mṽz, eṽcṽj I tgNbv tṽmṽtṽbi cwmb mgZvi wṽfṽtṽZ fṽMvṽwM Kṽi tṽqv| G
e`vcvṽi PxbṽK Dṽy KṽtṽZ evsjṽt`ṽki GKUv fvgKv AvṽQ| evsjṽt`ṽk
wṽitṽcṽ t_ṽK fviZ-Pṽtṽbi wṽtṽva Kwṽtṽq Avbvi Rb` wZqvj Kiv| Pṽtṽbi
ṽt`_evsjṽt`ṽk KṽK I Zvi cĀqvRb AvṽQ| fviṽZi DṽPZ, me wKQy GKv
tṽfṽM`Lj Kivi cĀYZv cwi nvi Kṽi Pṽtṽbi mṽ½ GKwU b`vh" mgvavṽb Avmṽ|
AṽnZK` ṽvj vBj vgvṽK wbtq wek`i vRbwxZ bv Kṽi Zvi t_ṽK mṽi Gṽj Pṽtṽbi I
ZLb fviṽZi mṽ½ mgṽSvZvq Avmṽi mṽtṽebv AvṽQ| fviṽZi ZLb wZcvBgṽ
evṽ wbtq GZ AvMōnx nI qvi KviY ṽvKṽe bv|
Gw`ṽK Avgṽt`i PṽcPvc eṽm ṽvKṽj Pj ṽe bv| Avgṽt` I tmPe`e`ṽtṽK mPj
ivLvi Rb` nvl i-ewl o, b`xbvj vq cṽj eṽtṽ cwmb aṽi ivLṽZ nṽe| Lvj Lbb
tRvi`vi KiṽZ nṽe| b`xi bve`Zv iṽjvi Rb` tWwRs KiṽZ nṽe
avivewwKfvṽtṽe| mṽtṽPṽtṽ eo kw³ ntjv RbMṽYi kw³| G kw³ṽK hvivB
Dṽcṽjv KṽiṽQ, ZvivB aṽsm nṽq tṽmṽQ| Avkv Kiv hvq, tm cixṽjvi Rb` Avi
tṽKD I cṽ Gṽmṽte bv| GK t`k GK`j Kṽi I t`Lv tṽmṽQ| wKṽ`Zv GK
eQi I wUKṽZ cvṽwṽb| ZvB th tKṽtṽv miKviṽK RbMṽYi ṽt`_ṽt`LṽZ nṽe
AvṽM| wZcvBgṽ evṽ RbMṽYi ṽt`_ṽt`Pig cwi cṽk| G evṽ ntj gṽbṽtṽi
ṽtṽfṽMi tṽkI ṽvKṽe bv| Pvlevm eṽ nṽq tṽmṽj gṽbṽtṽi evṽ-givi cĀkṽGṽm
hvṽtṽ| ZLb t`ṽki DĒi-ceĀtṽj Pig `bivR` t`Lv w`ṽZ cvṽi| G cwi w`wZi
mwó hvṽZ bv nq, Zvi Rb` miKviṽK avivewwKfvṽtṽe KivR Kṽi thṽZ nṽe|

cĀKṽkj x Gm Gg dRṽtṽ Avj x : cwmb wṽtṽkI Á I cwi tṽekue`

Avṽiṽt`k 15 wṽtṽmṽtṽ, 2011

<http://www.amardeshonline.com/pages/details/2011/12/15/122263>

WZcvBgtl : AvšRmZK AvBb Avgvť` i cťŕŕ

tMvj vc gpxi

m=čŕZ ciivo^{gšŕ}vj q GK msev` weÁwB cKvk Kti fviťZi WZcvBgtl eva m=úťK^{te}Mg WRqvi KvťQ GK D^mU e^vL^v `we KtiťQ| Avmtj Gi gvaťg Avgvť` i ciivo^{gšŕ} `xcy gub G tŕŕŕŕ Zvi wbtRi I Zvi miKvtii mrgvnb e^v Zv Avovj Kivi tPov Pwj tqtQb| GKB mvt_ wZwb G e^v Zvi hveZxq `vqfvi weťivax` jxq tbŕx I mvtE cčvbgšŕ teMg WRqvi lci Pvcťbvi ActPovl Pwj tqtQb| GB msev` weÁwBi gvaťg WZcvBgtl m=úťK^{te}Mg WRqvi AZxZ fvgKvi e^vL^v Pvl qv nq| ejv nq, weťivax` jxq tbŕx 1992 I 2006 mvtj `ŕevi fviZ mdi Kitj I mdi tktl th thš_ BktZnvi cKvk Kiv nq, ZvtZ WZcvBgtl wbtq Zvi DťŕŕMi welquW Dťj E Kiv nqub| ŕi`ZcY^g wltq wZwb tKvtbv Avťj vPbv Ktibwb| tm Rb` teMg WRqvtK Dťŕk Kti cKveivLv nq, wZwb tKb welquW fviťZi KvťQ Dŕ vcb Ktibwb| Avi WZcvBgtl eva ntj evsjvť`tki hw` GZB ŕŕwZ nte, Zte tKb teMg WRqv G eva wbgŕŕ t_ťK fviZťK weiz ivLvi AvxKvi Av`vq Ktibwb| msev` weÁwBťZ teMg WRqvi KvťQ Avťiv cKveivLv nq- ŐGme wltq AbMŕ Kti ŕúo Kti tKvtbv e^vL^v t`teb wK?ŕ

Gi cvkvcwK G msev` weÁwBťZ, WZcvBgtl m=úťK^{mi}Kvtii KgtťÁi wchwi`-Zťj aivi tPovl Pjvťbv nq| ejv nq, WZcvBgtl eva BmjťZ miKvtii Ae^vb AZš-`wqZkxj, mste`bkxj I Ő^vŕxb| miKvi evsjvť`tki ŕ^vmgpž ivLvi jťŕŕ cŕweZ GB cKťi m=ve` weifc cŕvtei welquW fviZ miKvtii KvťQ Dŕ vcb Kti DťŕM cKvk Kti AvmtQ| wKš` evsjvť`k miKvtii gšŕ I Dct`óviv hv ejťQb, ZvtZ wK tmB DťŕM cKvtki we`gvŕ čŕZdj b AvťQ? gšŕ-Dct`óviv ejťQb, WZcvBgtl eva evsjvť`tki tKvtbv ŕŕwZ Kiťe bv| GB eva ntj hw` tKvtbv ŕŕwZ nq, ZLb t`Lv hŕte| Avevi tKvtbv gšŕi gŕL iwb, WZcvBgtl eva fviťZi AfšixY e^vvcvi | gšŕ-Dct`óvť` i G aiťbi e³e` wK ciivo^{gšŕ}vj tqi G e³te`i mvt_ mvgAm`cY?

GK w`ťK fviZ ejťQ, evsjvť`tki ŕŕwZ tnvK Ggb tKvtbv KvR fviZ Kiťe bv| Aci w`ťK fviťZi cčvbgšŕ gbťgvnb wmtqi meŕv=čŕZK e³e` nt`Q- WZcvBgtl eva nteB| WZcvBgtl eva ntj th evsjvť`k GK fqven ŕŕwZi gŕL cotē, Zv GK mnRťeva` e^vvcvi | i`ayevsjvť`k bq, fviťZi GKvskl tZgvb fqven ŕŕwZi wKvi nte| G Rb` fviťZi PjťQ WZcvBgtl weťivax cčj Avť`vj b|

G K_v A`ŕKvi Kivi Dcvq tbB, GB eva wbgŕZ ntj Dfq t`k Afvebxq gvŕvq A_ŕwZK I cwiťekK wechŕqi gŕL cotē| Dfq t`ťki mskē- weťklťÁiv evievi G mZ`wUB D`PviY KiťQb| GB wboŕZ mZ`wU Kvi bv Rvbv| welquW wbtq miv t`ťki gvbj Zvt` i DťŕŕMi K_v cKvk KitZ`i` KtiťQ| A_P Avgvť` i miKvtii Dct`óv MI ni w`Rfx ejťQb, evsjvť`kťK mvt_ wbtq WZcvBgtl evtai cieZ^ŕKvhŕg GwMťq tbtē fviZ| GiB gta` GgbwU i`bwQ evsjvť`k PvBťj WZcvBgtl evta wewbtqvM Kti G evta Drcw`Z we`jťZ fivM cvl qvUv wboŕZ KiťZ cvťi | fiťZi GB tUvcwU hw` evsjvť`k wMťj, Zte Zv nte evsjvť`tki Rb` AvZňZ`vi kwgjj | KviY WZcvBgtl evta evsjvť`kťK t`qv wewbtqvťMi cŕve cKŕi wŕťK AvšRmZK `eaZv t`qviB GK AccčvM| GB evtai dtj evsjvť`tki tKvtbv ŕŕwZ nte bv- Ggb Avkŕm cŕfweZ ntq wewbtqvM Kiťj cti evsjvť`tki tKvtbv ŕŕwZ ntj I ZLb evsjvť`k tKvtbv AvšRmZK tdivťg tm e^vvcvťi bwj k chš- KiťZ cviťe bv| KviY wewbtqvťMi gvaťg evsjvť`k wbtR Gi Dť`v³v ntq `wvte| AZGe AvfťwM Zjťe Kvi wei`ťx? ZLb GwU nte evsjvť`tki wBR`Ať_ŕ`ťki A_ŕwZ I cwiťek aŕŕťmi gi YNvZx Dť`wM| Avťi KwU wltq| fviZ ejťQ, evsjvť`tki ŕŕwZ Kti fviZ wKQy Kiťe bv| fviťZi G Avkŕm Avkŕ`-nl qvi tKvtbv mŕhvM fviZ Avgvť` i mvgťb ivťLwb| GB GKB K_v etj fviZ 1972 mvtj cixŕŕvgj K gvŕ wKQy w`ťbi Rb` diviv Pvj KtiwQj | Gici GB diviv evsjvť`kťK weivbwgťZ cwiYZ Kij, wKš` fviZ diviv Avi eŭ Ktib| tmB GKB Avkŕm w`ťqB fviZ Pvj KtiťZ hvťQ WZcvBgtl | AZGe Kx Kti Avevi ZvtZ weŕŕm iwL | G w`ťK ggZv e^vbwR^eejťQb, el^ŕQovov i Kťbv gl mŕg evsjvť`kťK wZ`vi cwib t`qv m=ē bq| Zv Qvov GB tZv Kŕb AvťM GK Leťi Rvbv, fviZ mwi b`ťZ eva w`ťq cixŕŕvgj K we`ŕr Drcv`b`i` Kti w`ťqťQ| wmtj ŕŕi DĚi-ce^ŕtKvťY RŕKMA, KvbnvU, ŕŠvcj, tMvqBbnvU I tKv=úwbMÁ Dctŕjvmn mpvgMÁ tŕjvi we`ŕ^vgŕvKvq DRvb t_ťK tbtg Avmv Kvkqviv, mŕgv I mwi b`xi cwbcčvťni lci wbfŕkxj | Gme b`x G GjvKvi Pvlvm, Rxe^wŕŕŕ I cŕKvZK tmš`h^ŕl fviwvg` wUkťq tiťLťQ| mwi b`ťZ fviťZi t`qv eva evsjvť`tki Rb` th Kx fqven A_ŕwZK I cwiťekMZ ŕŕwZ etq Avbte, Zv mntRB Abťgq| fviZ hw` evsjvť`tki tKvtbv ŕŕwZ bv Kivi mŕ`Qv Avšwi Kfivte tcvlY KiZ, Zte wKQťZB mwi b`ťZ GB eva wbgŕŕ Kivi Dť`wM wZ bv|

i`aywK ZvB, fviZ evsjvť`k w`ťq cčvwnZ 54wU Avfbođ`xi cwbcčvťn bvbv aiťbi evav mŕŕ KiťQ| b`xi Muzc_ cvťē w`ťQ| Bw`iv-gŕRe Pj³ tgvZvteK Avgvť` i wUgnj ŕjv n`všť KiťQ bv| hw` I Zvt` i wUgnj ŕjv

Avgiv Pj³ i ciciB Zv¹ i w¹ t¹ q¹ w¹ t¹ q¹ | fviZ mxgvš-veřiva m¹ o¹ K¹ i
 `Lj Kit⁰ Avgv¹ i f¹ ng¹ | t¹ b¹ sm¹ xgv veřiva m¹ o¹ K¹ i `Lj K¹ i w¹ t¹ q¹ t⁰
 Avgv¹ i Zvj c¹ w¹ E¹ O¹ x¹ | evav m¹ o¹ Kit⁰ Avgv¹ i DcKj xq L¹ w¹ b¹ R¹ e¹ k¹ t¹ j v¹ z
 Ab¹ m¹ U¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ i K¹ v¹ t¹ R¹ | m¹ t¹ e¹ f¹ c¹ w¹ i w¹ g¹ q¹ v¹ b¹ g¹ v¹ t¹ i i m¹ v¹ t¹ t¹ h¹ v¹ m¹ v¹ R¹ k¹ i e¹ U¹ Kit⁰
 P¹ v¹ B¹ t⁰ Avgv¹ i m¹ g¹ t¹ a¹ h¹ v¹ l¹ q¹ v¹ i w¹ b¹ R¹ ^¹ c¹ _¹ | e¹ i¹ v¹ e¹ i c¹ o¹ t¹ c¹ v¹ l¹ K¹ Z¹ v¹ K¹ i A¹ v¹ m¹ t⁰
 c¹ v¹ e¹ Z¹ P¹ A¹ M¹ o¹ t¹ g¹ i w¹ e¹ w¹ O¹ b¹ z¹ v¹ e¹ v¹ x¹ m¹ k¹ t¹ ; D¹ c¹ R¹ w¹ z¹ t¹ m¹ v¹ o¹ x¹ t¹ j v¹ t¹ K¹ | G¹ i c¹ i l¹ f¹ v¹ i Z¹
 e¹ v¹ i¹ v¹ i Z¹ v¹ t¹ i K¹ U¹ P¹ v¹ t¹ j i A¹ v¹ k¹ y¹ m¹ Avgv¹ i i¹ b¹ v¹ t¹ "O- o¹ f¹ v¹ i Z¹ Avgv¹ i R¹ b¹
 ¶¹ w¹ z¹ K¹ i w¹ K¹ O¹ B¹ K¹ i t¹ e¹ b¹ i¹ | e¹ v¹ s¹ j v¹ t¹ t¹ k¹ i g¹ v¹ b¹ | P¹ v¹ q¹ f¹ v¹ i t¹ z¹ i m¹ v¹ t¹ k¹ w¹ i s¹ e¹ Y¹
 m¹ v¹ e¹ v¹ b¹ | Z¹ t¹ e¹ f¹ v¹ i Z¹ t¹ k¹ G¹ L¹ b¹ Z¹ v¹ i K¹ v¹ t¹ R¹ i g¹ a¹ w¹ t¹ q¹ c¹ o¹ y¹ K¹ i t¹ z¹ n¹ t¹ e¹, f¹ v¹ i Z¹
 e¹ v¹ s¹ j v¹ t¹ t¹ k¹ i K¹ j v¹ Y¹ P¹ v¹ q¹ | w¹ z¹ c¹ v¹ B¹ g¹ t¹ e¹ v¹ a¹ w¹ b¹ g¹ ¶¹ Y¹ i D¹ t¹ v¹ M¹ t¹ t¹ k¹ m¹ t¹ i G¹ t¹ m¹
 f¹ v¹ i Z¹ t¹ k¹ t¹ m¹ c¹ o¹ y¹ w¹ t¹ z¹ n¹ t¹ e¹ m¹ e¹ v¹ i A¹ v¹ t¹ M¹ | K¹ v¹ i Y¹ G¹ u¹ w¹ b¹ t¹ f¹ R¹ v¹ j m¹ z¹ - w¹ z¹ c¹ v¹ B¹ g¹ t¹
 n¹ t¹ e¹ v¹ s¹ j v¹ t¹ t¹ k¹ i R¹ b¹ A¹ v¹ t¹ i K¹ d¹ v¹ i v¹ | G¹ B¹ e¹ v¹ a¹ Avgv¹ i R¹ b¹ e¹ t¹ q¹ A¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ t¹
 A¹ f¹ v¹ e¹ b¹ x¹ ¶¹ w¹ z¹ |

AvšR¹ Z¹ K¹ AvB¹ t¹ b¹ i j • N¹ b

Avgv¹ i c¹ i i v¹ o¹ g¹ s¹ t¹ k¹ e¹ j w¹ o¹, w¹ z¹ c¹ v¹ B¹ g¹ t¹ w¹ b¹ t¹ q¹ m¹ i K¹ v¹ t¹ i e¹ z¹ v¹ K¹ v¹ U¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ v¹
 e¹ v¹ c¹ v¹ t¹ i m¹ t¹ P¹ o¹ t¹ n¹ v¹ b¹ | A¹ t¹ b¹ i N¹ v¹ t¹ o¹ t¹ v¹ l¹ P¹ v¹ c¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ v¹ i t¹ P¹ o¹ v¹ b¹ v¹ K¹ i f¹ v¹ i t¹ z¹ i m¹ v¹ t¹
 K¹ U¹ b¹ w¹ z¹ K¹ Z¹ r¹ c¹ i Z¹ v¹ t¹ R¹ v¹ i v¹ i K¹ i b¹ | w¹ z¹ c¹ v¹ B¹ g¹ t¹ w¹ b¹ t¹ q¹ e¹ v¹ s¹ j v¹ t¹ t¹ k¹ i m¹ e¹ ¶¹ i
 g¹ v¹ b¹ | t¹ m¹ B¹ m¹ v¹ t¹ _¹ f¹ v¹ i t¹ z¹ i m¹ s¹ w¹ k¹ e¹ - G¹ j v¹ K¹ v¹ i g¹ v¹ b¹ | K¹ x¹ e¹ j t¹ o¹, t¹ m¹ w¹ t¹ k¹ b¹ R¹ i
 w¹ b¹ | Z¹ v¹ t¹ i e¹ z¹ t¹ e¹ i m¹ v¹ i g¹ g¹ ¶¹ Avg¹ t¹ j w¹ b¹ | Z¹ v¹ t¹ i e¹ z¹ e¹ i m¹ i j | b¹ v¹ t¹ e¹ v¹ S¹ v¹ i
 w¹ K¹ O¹ B¹ Z¹ v¹ t¹ z¹ t¹ b¹ | Z¹ v¹ t¹ i e¹ z¹ t¹ e¹ i m¹ z¹ c¹ o¹ z¹ d¹ h¹ j z¹ - w¹ z¹ c¹ v¹ B¹ g¹ t¹ e¹ v¹ a¹ e¹ v¹ s¹ j v¹ t¹ k¹ i
 f¹ v¹ i t¹ z¹ i m¹ s¹ w¹ k¹ e¹ - G¹ j v¹ K¹ v¹ i R¹ b¹ d¹ v¹ i v¹ i g¹ t¹ z¹ v¹ B¹ A¹ v¹ t¹ i K¹ g¹ v¹ i Y¹ d¹ v¹ i | A¹ v¹ i f¹ v¹ i Z¹
 Z¹ v¹ K¹ i t¹ o¹ AvšR¹ Z¹ K¹ AvB¹ t¹ b¹ i m¹ t¹ e¹ ¶¹ j • N¹ b¹ K¹ i | k¹ w¹ i s¹ e¹ Y¹ ¶¹ K¹ U¹ b¹ w¹ z¹ K¹
 Z¹ r¹ c¹ i Z¹ v¹ q¹ h¹ w¹ f¹ v¹ i Z¹ t¹ k¹ G¹ B¹ e¹ v¹ a¹ w¹ b¹ g¹ ¶¹ Y¹ w¹ e¹ i Z¹ i v¹ l¹ v¹ b¹ v¹ h¹ v¹ q¹, Z¹ t¹ e¹ AvšR¹ Z¹ K¹
 AvB¹ Avgv¹ i c¹ t¹ ¶¹ | c¹ o¹ q¹ v¹ R¹ t¹ b¹ Z¹ v¹ t¹ v¹ K¹ v¹ t¹ z¹ Avgv¹ i w¹ e¹ l¹ q¹ u¹ w¹ b¹ t¹ q¹ t¹ h¹ z¹ n¹ t¹ e¹
 AvšR¹ Z¹ K¹ t¹ d¹ v¹ i v¹ t¹ g¹ | i "L¹ t¹ z¹ n¹ t¹ e¹ w¹ z¹ c¹ v¹ B¹ g¹ t¹ | w¹ K¹ o¹ t¹ z¹ B¹ Avg¹ v¹ w¹ k¹ v¹ i n¹ t¹ z¹ P¹ v¹ B¹
 b¹ v¹ b¹ z¹ b¹ A¹ v¹ t¹ i K¹ d¹ v¹ i v¹ i | f¹ v¹ i Z¹ h¹ w¹ M¹ v¹ t¹ q¹ i t¹ R¹ v¹ t¹ i w¹ z¹ c¹ v¹ B¹ g¹ t¹ e¹ v¹ a¹ w¹ b¹ g¹ ¶¹ Y¹
 K¹ i t¹ z¹ B¹ P¹ v¹ q¹, Z¹ L¹ b¹ Avgv¹ i c¹ t¹ ¶¹ | AvšR¹ Z¹ K¹ t¹ d¹ v¹ i v¹ t¹ g¹ h¹ v¹ l¹ q¹ v¹ Q¹ v¹ o¹ v¹ A¹ v¹ i t¹ K¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ v¹
 D¹ c¹ v¹ q¹ _¹ v¹ k¹ t¹ e¹ b¹ v¹ | m¹ t¹ L¹ i K¹ _¹ v¹ AvšR¹ Z¹ K¹ AvB¹ c¹ t¹ i v¹ c¹ y¹ i Avgv¹ i c¹ t¹ ¶¹ |
 AvšR¹ Z¹ K¹ AvB¹ A¹ b¹ h¹ v¹ q¹ x¹ t¹ K¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ v¹ t¹ k¹ A¹ w¹ f¹ b¹ e¹ b¹ x¹ i D¹ R¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ t¹ K¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ v¹ K¹ v¹ v¹ t¹ g¹ v¹
 w¹ b¹ g¹ ¶¹ Y¹ K¹ i t¹ z¹ P¹ v¹ B¹ t¹ j A¹ e¹ k¹ B¹ f¹ v¹ u¹ i R¹ b¹ c¹ t¹ i w¹ e¹ i f¹ c¹ c¹ o¹ z¹ w¹ p¹ q¹ v¹ i w¹ e¹ l¹ q¹ u¹ _¹ i t¹ z¹ j
 m¹ v¹ t¹ _¹ w¹ e¹ t¹ e¹ P¹ b¹ v¹ K¹ i t¹ z¹ n¹ t¹ e¹ | `¹ f¹ ¶¹ M¹, f¹ v¹ i Z¹ w¹ z¹ c¹ v¹ B¹ g¹ t¹ e¹ v¹ a¹ w¹ b¹ g¹ ¶¹ Y¹ i K¹ v¹ R¹ i i "
 K¹ i t¹ j | G¹ L¹ b¹ c¹ h¹ s¹ - G¹ e¹ v¹ t¹ a¹ i ¶¹ w¹ z¹ K¹ i w¹ K¹ | j v¹ f¹ - t¹ j v¹ k¹ m¹ v¹ w¹ b¹ t¹ q¹ t¹ K¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ v¹ R¹ w¹ c¹
 P¹ v¹ j v¹ q¹ w¹ b¹ | R¹ j e¹ v¹ q¹ | c¹ i G¹ i c¹ f¹ v¹ e¹ K¹ x¹ n¹ t¹ e¹ - t¹ m¹ e¹ v¹ c¹ v¹ t¹ i | t¹ K¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ v¹ t¹ h¹ s¹ _¹ R¹ w¹ c¹
 P¹ v¹ j v¹ t¹ b¹ v¹ n¹ q¹ w¹ b¹ | f¹ v¹ i Z¹ e¹ v¹ s¹ j v¹ t¹ k¹ t¹ A¹ U¹ K¹ v¹ t¹ i t¹ i L¹ G¹ B¹ c¹ w¹ b¹ e¹ v¹ e¹ j¹ r¹ c¹ k¹ t¹ i i K¹ v¹ R¹
 P¹ w¹ j t¹ q¹ h¹ v¹ t¹ o¹ | w¹ z¹ c¹ v¹ B¹ g¹ t¹ e¹ v¹ a¹ i c¹ w¹ b¹ e¹ v¹ e¹ j¹ r¹ t¹ k¹ x¹ a¹ w¹ b¹ g¹ ¶¹ Y¹ i R¹ b¹ f¹ v¹ i t¹ z¹ i

R¹ j w¹ e¹ j¹ r¹ w¹ b¹ M¹ g¹, g¹ w¹ b¹ c¹ j m¹ i K¹ v¹ i | A¹ v¹ t¹ v¹ G¹ K¹ u¹ i v¹ o¹ l¹ q¹ m¹ s¹ v¹ t¹ h¹ s¹ _¹ D¹ t¹ v¹ t¹ M¹
 G¹ K¹ u¹ i t¹ K¹ v¹ e¹ u¹ v¹ i b¹ M¹ v¹ b¹ K¹ i t¹ o¹ | M¹ Z¹ 22 A¹ t¹ v¹ e¹ i G¹ i v¹ G¹ K¹ u¹ w¹ e¹ v¹ t¹ q¹ v¹ M¹ P¹ j³ m¹ B¹
 K¹ i t¹ o¹ | f¹ v¹ i t¹ z¹ i G¹ B¹ e¹ v¹ a¹ | R¹ j w¹ e¹ j¹ r¹ c¹ k¹ t¹ i i c¹ w¹ i K¹ i b¹ v¹ i K¹ _¹ v¹ c¹ K¹ v¹ t¹ k¹ i c¹ i
 t¹ _¹ t¹ k¹ e¹ v¹ s¹ j v¹ t¹ k¹ G¹ e¹ v¹ c¹ v¹ t¹ i A¹ v¹ c¹ w¹ i E¹ R¹ v¹ m¹ t¹ q¹ A¹ v¹ m¹ t¹ o¹ | e¹ v¹ s¹ j v¹ t¹ t¹ k¹ i A¹ v¹ c¹ w¹ i E¹ i g¹ t¹ L¹
 2010 | 2011 m¹ v¹ t¹ j c¹ o¹ z¹ t¹ e¹ k¹ x¹ `¹ B¹ t¹ t¹ k¹ i c¹ a¹ v¹ b¹ g¹ s¹ x¹ i e¹ v¹ K¹ t¹ k¹ i h¹ j³
 B¹ k¹ t¹ z¹ n¹ v¹ t¹ i c¹ a¹ v¹ b¹ g¹ s¹ x¹ g¹ b¹ t¹ g¹ v¹ n¹ b¹ w¹ m¹ s¹ e¹ t¹ j w¹ o¹ t¹ j b¹, e¹ v¹ s¹ j v¹ t¹ t¹ k¹ i ¶¹ w¹ z¹ n¹ q¹ G¹ g¹ b¹
 t¹ K¹ v¹ t¹ b¹ v¹ D¹ t¹ v¹ M¹

and reasonable manner. The right to participate includes both the right to utilize the watercourses and the duty to cooperate in its protection and development. (Abt`Q` 5-Gi `we nt`Q- mtePP tUKMb e`envi I DcKvti i welqW wetePbvq titL cwbc`evn chfB msi qY wbuOZ Kti Awfbb`xc`evni t`k,tjv AvSR`KZK cwbc`evn e`envi Kite b`vh` I thSw`K Dcvq| Abt`Q` 5-G Avtiv ejv AvtQ, cwbc`evni t`k,tjv Ask t`bte AvSR`KZK cwbc`evn e`envi, Dbq`b I Gi msi qYi KvtR b`vh`Zv I thSw`KZvi wfwE`Z| Ask tbqvi Awakvti Ašf` AvtQ Dfq ai`tbi Awakvi : e`envi i Awakvi Ges cwbc`evn msi qY I Dbq`tb mnvqZv Kiv KZ`|)

tbv-nvg`j

RwizmsN Kbtfbk`b wOZxq Avti Kiu bwiZ wewaf` Kiv ntqtQ Ot`bv-nvg`j`0 bvtg| GB bwiZwi D`j` i`qtQ Kbtfbk`bi 7 b`f Abt`Q`| GB Abt`Q` i Pevš- m`i`y` uó Kiv ntqtQ : The ūno-harm rule is subordinate to the rule of equitable utilization of Article 5. Abt`Q` 7 Avgt`i Kx etj? Articles 7 requires watercourse nations, in utilizing international watercourse, to take all appropriate measures to prevent the causing of significant harm to other nations. If the significant harm nevertheless is caused to another watercourse nation, the nation whose use causes such harm must, in the absence of agreement for the use, take all appropriate measures, having due regard for provision of Article 5 and 6 (equitable utilization) in consultation with the affected nation, to eliminate or migrate the harm, where appropriate, to the question of compensation. (Abt`Q` 7-Gi `we nt`Q- cwbc`evni t`k,tjv AvSR`KZK cwbc`evn e`envi Ab` t`tki qWZ Govt`bvi h_vh_ c``f`c t`bte| Zvi cil hw` cwbc`evn- msk`- Ab` t`tki D`j` t`h`M` t`Kvtbv qWZ nq, GB qWZ th t`tki cwbc`evn e`envi i dtj NUj tm t`k`WtK cwbc` e`envi i t`Kvtbv P` eZ`yb bv `vKtj I qWZM` -t`k`Wt mvt_ Avtj vPbv Kti GB qWZi Aem`tb ev `vbiš`i Abt`Q` 5 I 6 (b`vh` e`envi) Abt`vqx h_vh_ c``f`c wbtZ nte|

BDGbBwC Kbtfbkb

RwizmsNi cwe`ekielqK Kgf`P BDGbBwC 1992 mvtj MhY Kti ŪBDGbBwC Kbtfbkb Ab evtqj wRK`vj WvBfw`wURŪ| GB Kbtfbk`b D`j` AvtQ ŪEvery country is resolute to preserve the environmental and biological atmosphere of the world.Ū (cŪZwU t`k m`šZ w`k`j` `RweK I cwi t`ekMZ cwi cw`k`Zv msi qY i`y`|)

ivgmvi Kbtfbkb

RwizmsNi w`qW, we`Avb I mvs`wZK ms`v BDt`bmt`Kvi AvtqR`tb 1971 mvtj MnxZ nq Ūivgmvi Kbtfbkb Ab I tqU j `vŪmŪ| GB Kbtfbk`b ejv AvtQ : Every country in the world is committed to safeguard water reservoir for the preservation of aquatic ecosystem and natural environment. (Rj R ev`e`e`v I cŪKwZK cwi t`ek i`qvi Rb` Rj vavi mj qWq cŪZwU t`k cŪZkŪZex`|)

WweBwmW

wek`vsK I B`lvi b`vk`bvj BDwq`b di Kbrv`t`fkb Ae b`vPvi (AvBBDwG`b)-Gi D``v`M 1998 mvtj cŪZwŪZ nq I qv`Kugkb Ab W`vgm (WweBwmW)| GB Kugk`bi MnxZ bwiZ nt`Q : If any country wants to build any big dam, it must consult with the inhabitant of the river basin so that the project is acceptable to them (It has to be stressed that this acceptance must be the people of the basin not by the government). mwe`kl j qYxq, GB Kugk`bi Ū`_f`xb bwiZ t`NvI Yv nt`Q- t`Kvtbv t`k hw` t`Kvtbv eo ai`tbi cwbtivaK eva wbg`Y Ki`Z P`vq, Zte GB t`k`WtK Aek`B I B`x DcK`j` i Rb`MvŪxi mvt_ ci`vgk`Kti Ki`Z nte, hv`Z GB cŪK`i Zv`i KvtQ MhY`th`M` nq| G bwiZi Avti Kiu w`k`l w`K ntjv, GB MhY`th`M`Zv ntZ nte Duj w`Z Rb`MvŪxi KvtQ, mi Kvti i KvtQ bq| GB welqW i I ci t`Rvi ZwM` i`qtQ Kugk`bi G bwiZ`Z| wJcBgtL wbtq hLb cŪk`e ZLb evs`j`v` t`ki t`c`v`ctU I tmB mvt_ fvi`Zi msk`- GjvKvi t`c`v`ctU GB bwiZwU LpB `i`Zc`Y` KviY evs`j`v` t`ki I fvi`Zi msk`- GjvKvi t`Kvtbv gvbj P`vq bv, fviZ mi Kvti i cwi KwiZ wZcvBgtL evawU wbg`Z trvK| wKŠ` Avgt`i i mi Kvti i gš` I Dc`ŵv` i K`vevZ`q gtb nq Avgt`i i mi Kvi thb G eva wbg`Y fvi Z`K t`Mvctb m`šZ w` tqB titL`tQ|

«KŠ' Duj w-Z G Kwgktbi bwiZ ej tQ, GLvfb miKvti mšwZ eo bq, b`x
DcKtj i RbMtYi mšwZtKB AMwaKvi w tZ nte|
Gfvtē AvšRwZK b`x mšwZ hZ AvBb ev Kbtfbkb itqtQ meB
Avgv`i ct`| GKwU gvĭ tj Lvq G mšwZ me AvBb Avtj vPbvi AeKvk
tevaMg` Kvi tYB GLvfb tbB| Zte G K_v ejv hvq, AwfbēAvšRwZK b`x
mšwZ me AvBtB GLvfb Avtj wPZ AvBb I bwiZiB cōZdj b itqtQ|
Zvi cil hw` Avgiv wZcvBgt_ eva wbgwY tVKvtZ bv cwii, Zte tmlv nte
Avgv`i miKvti eo aiti GK e`_Zv| Avi G Rb` AvMvgx cRb` wōq
Avgv`i qIgv Kite bv| metPtq „i“ZcY`nt“Q, ciivó gšYvj tqi `wqZi
nt“Q fvi tZi Kv tQ Avgv`i Awakvti K_v Ztj ati RvZxq `f`Ar`vq
Kiv| Avi GLvfb RvZxq HK` GKwU eo weteP`| AZGe ciivó gšYvj tqi
DvPZ wZcvBgt_ cōkē evsj vt`tki gvb`li HK`ex Ae`vbuU fvi ZtK
Rvvtbv| «KŠ' mšwZ ciivó gšYvj tqi Duj w-Z tch weÁwBwU KvR Kite
RvZxq wfvRtbi weRvi K wntmte| Avi G t`tK dvq`v j jte fvi Z| Avgiv
nri ve Avgv`i i b`v` Awakvi |

tMvj vc gpxi : mwsew`K

bqw` MŠ-18 wWtm`f, 2011

<http://www.dailynayadiganta.com/details/17250>

wZcvBgt_ eva cōt`½ wKQyK_v

gRwv`j Bmj vg tmij g

GLb me`B GKwU Mig Avtj vP` wēl q wZcvBgt_| GuU mwZ`B gv_v Mig ntq
I Wi gtZv GKwU wēl q| Avgv`i wntj U tRjvi RwkMt`Ai Agj wk` mxgvš-
Gj vKv t`tK kōLvfbK wKtj wglvi `fi fvi tZi gwYcj ivt`Ri Pj vPv cj
tRjvi th RvqMvq eivK I U`BfvB b`x `wU wgtj tQ, tmlvb t`tK 500 MR
`fi wZcvBgt_ bvgK `vfb fvi Z mi Kvi 1640 dĭ j `f` (Avav wKtj wglviti
tenk) I 534 dĭ Dĭy (GKwU 50 Zjv wēi s-Gi tPtq Dĭy) GKwU eva
wbgwYi cwii Kiv wbtqtQ| wZcvBgt_ eva fvi tZi fLēE wbgwYi cwii Kiv
Kiv nt“Q wKB, «KŠ' Z_wc Zv wbtq evsj vt`tki gvb`li gv_v Mig nl qvi
gtZv „i“Zi h`msMZ Kvi Y itqtQ|
fvi tZ eivK bvtg cēwvZ b`xB evsj vt`tk mj gv I Kwkviv bvtg `B fvi tM
fvM ntq cēwvZ ntqtQ| G `wU b`xB cpivq GKwU Z ntq wēkvj tgNbv
Aeqe avi Y Kiti tQ| G Kvi tY, wZcvBgt_ evtai tFštMwv K `vbuU fvi tZi
fLēE-GK_v thgb mZ`, tZgwb mZ` ntjv GK_vl th, evawU evsj vt`tki
fLēEi LpB „i“ZcY`b`xi cwib cēvni gta` Aew`Z| eivK-mjgv-
Kwkviv-tgNbv Avntj GKB cwib cēvni hv tgvU 946 wKtj wglvi chš-
cĭ wZ I wēZ| Gi gta` fvi tZi fLēE 277 wKtj wglvi I evsj vt`tki
669 wKtj wglvi Zvi hvĭvc_| fLēEi wēl q ivóq mēfšgZi Awakvi
mēRb`KZ| «KŠ' GKwaK t`tki ga` w`tq cēwvZ b`xi cwib gwj Kvb
Kvi? cēngvb nl qvq b`xi cwib I ci ivóq mēfšgZi wK fLēEi gtZv
fvM Kti wbaY Kiv th tZ cvti? mvari Y h`ev`B etj w`te th, Zv Kiv
hvq bv| ZvB AvšRwZK me AvBtB Awfbēb`xi cwib cēvni I ci thme
t`tki ga` w`tq b`x-e`v cēwvZ, Zvt`i mKtj i thš` Awakvti i `KwZ
itqtQ| tmB Awakvi etj B evsj vt`tk mg`ti Avl qvR Dtv tQ, ōwcvBgt_L
eva wbgwY Kiv Pj te bvō| Kvi Y cwii KwZ wZcvBgt_ eva wbgwZ ntj
evsj vt`tki `v`P wēi vU qIwZ i aybq, mēvK I wechē Nūte|
evsj vt`k I evsj vt`tki RbMtYi ō`f`i qIvī ō Rb`B Avgiv gw`h`x
Kti wQj vg| gw`h`x i mct`qIi kw` wcvBgt_Li m`wē wechē t`tK t`tki
ō`f`i qIvq ō AMv`x_vKte, GUvB `f`wēK| NtutQI ZvB| t`kctōgK,
MYZwšK, evgcšx, KwgDwb÷, cōwZkxj `j I kw` t`jv wZcvBgt_ eva
wbgwYi wēi t`x Avt`vj b Ki tQ| RvZxq `f`i wēÁwBwU gvb`tē Zviv h`v-
cōvY-Z` Ztj ati t`wL tqtQ th, wZcvBgt_ eva evsj vt`k I fvi Z Df q

t`tki Rb` wech@Ki nte| Zviv kZ kZ lqvKRc, wnt`uWvRqvg, tmwgbvi, c`hvIv, jsgvP@we`fjvf BZ`w` mslwVZ Kti`tQ|
 wKs`hLb t`Lv hvq th, RvqvqZ-hyvcivax-ivRvKvi c`fwZ kw`3 Ot`tki `^_@ i`fvi (!)0 K_v etj wZcvBgL Bmj wbtq gvtV bvtQ ZLb mZK`ntZ nq| th kw`3 t`tki `faxbZv`K i`x Kivi Rb` 30 j`f gvb|`tK nZ`vi Kv`R nrb`vi cwlK`vb ewnbx`K mnvqZv Ki`Z I MYnZ`v-gvbeZwe`ivax Aciva Ki`Z we`yvi KyeZ nqub, Zv`i g`L 0RwZi `^_@i`fvi0 ewj! G thb wkvvtj i nvtZ gjwMi tmev Kivi bmqZ! wbdqB 0Wj tg KQ Kvjv n`vq0| Gt`i Ges Gt`i wKQymnthvMxi tgvK t`ktc0gi g`Lvt`ki Avotj th cwlK`wb f`Zi NvZK-`^_@GwMtg tbqvi lohS; i`tq0 Zv eS`Z Amjeav nq bv| GB lohS; m`u`K`mZK`_vKv Kg `i`ZcY`bq|
 Gme `kgtbi lohS;m`u`K`mKqvi _vKtZ nte wKB; wKs`wZcvBgL c`nt`z RvZxq `^_@i`fvi c0kwe0vo w`tq tmB mZK`Zvi c0kvik NUvt`bi wP`S` nte gviVZ`K fj| G ai`bi wP`S` `kgt`i lohS`KB Av`iv Dm`K w`te| g`h`x`i c`fji kw`3, we`klZ evgcS`-c0wZkxj kw`3 iB RvZxq `^_@i`fvi P`w`u`q`b nI qv m`e Ges nI qv KZ`| cwi Kw` Z wZcvBgL evtai wei`tx Kv`Ri Av`v`j`b AM`f`M t`tK Zv`i`KB tgvK I g`Lvkavix G Ot`kt`nxt`i0 lohS; tgvKvt`ejv Ki`Z nte| cwlK`v`bi tkvY-kvmb-`Lj t`tK `t`ktK g`3 Kivi msM0tg hviv weRq w0wb`q Avb`Z tcti`0, wZcvBgL wbtq fvi`Zi tkvK tkYxi f`wZKi c`fjc t`tK t`tki `^_@f`fvi Zviv m`fjg nte bv tkb? G jovB ntjv fvi`Zi tkvK tkYxi wei`tx-fvi Z iv0`ev tmB ivt0i tkwv Z RbM`Yi wei`tx bq| mw`Z` ej`Z, wZcvBgL evtai Kplj fvi`Zi Pviw ivt`R`i I tmme ivt`R`i gvb|`i `^_@f`fvi wekij f`wZ mvab Ki`te| tmLvbKvi gvb| Ges mgM0fvi`Zi c0wZkxj kw`3, cwi`tekwe` c0j` wZcvBgL evtai wei`tx A`bK Av`MB msl0g `i` Kti`tQ| GB msl0g ZvB 0AU fviZ-we`ivaxZvi0 Av`f`mW A_ev mv`c0wqK fveavivc0hZ Av`v`j`b bq| GwU ntjv `b t`tki tkwv Z RbM`Yi mw`sjj Z Av`v`j`b| hw` I GK_vl wK th, we`kl GKwU t`k-we`ivax gnj GwU`K tmB avS`-I lohS; c`_ cwiPvj bvi tP0v Ki`tQ I Ki`te|
 mZ` K_v ej`Z, evsjv`k-fviZ m`m`u`K`dvUj aiv`bvi Rb` 0wZcvBgL-we`ivax Av`v`j`b0 bq, eiA D`ev 0wZcvBgL eva wbg`Yi GKZidv c`fjcB0 GKwU KviY ntq DV`te| `t`tki eU`Z`K hviv DbZ Ki`Z Pvg, Zviv wZcvBgL Pv`B`Z cv`i bv| wUcvBgL eva wbg`Z ntj Zv nte m`m`u`K` KvgbvKvix`i Rb` tiw` eK I AU fviZ-we`ivax`i Rb` GKwU tgv`fjg A`j wZcvBgL eva wbg`Y t`tK fviZ miKvi mti bv Gtj evsjv`tki (tmB mv`_ fvi`Zi we`Z AA`tj i) f`wZB `iaynte bv, Zvi ewj nte `b ivt0i

gta` mn`thwMzv, wekvm I eU`Z`i m`u`K` A_P Zv Av`iv k`3 I gReZ KivUv Df`q t`tki tkwv Z gvb|`i Rb` Avek`K|
 wKQy`b Av`M fvi`Zi c0vbgS; gbtgvnb wms evsjv`k mdti Av`mb| Zvi mdti mgq Ggb GKwU aviyv djvl Kti c0vi Kiv ntq0j th, wZcvBgL eva m`u`K`evsjv`tki gvb|`i cZ`vkv c`Y ntq0| gvb|`tK eS`Z t`qv ntq0j th, Avi wK! gbtgvnb wms tZv bvUKxqfvte tNviYvB w`tq w`tj b th, wZcvBgL eva wbg`Y Kiv nt`Q bv| Avgv` I t`tkiB wKQy KZ`e`w`3 c`-cwi`Kvq g`se` Kti etj w0tj b th, gbtgvnb wms wZcvBgL m`u`K` evsjv`tki `we`tg`b wbtq weiVU D`vi Zvi cwiPq w`tq0b| mw`Z`B wK ZvB NtU0j? mdi tkt`i hy`3 tNviYvq Ges Zvi GKwaK e`3Zvq wZcvBgL eva m`u`K` gbtgvnb wms Av`mtj etj w0tj b, 0fviZ wUcvBgL Ggb wKQy Ki`te bv hv evsjv`tki `^_@f`fvi`Kti|0 c0g `i`b GKRB mvaviY gvb|`i Kv`Q GwU`K GKwU weiVU Avkjmeyx etj g`b nI qvUv `f`vweK| wKs` KUbwZi evK` PvZ`th` Av`Qv`b Avotj GB K_vi mvieE`v Av`mtj wK? gbtgvnb wms-Gi e`3`te`i c0KZ A`_wK `u0`ZB GB bq th, fviZ wUcvBgL 0GKuv wKQ0 Ki`te wKB| Zte Zv 0Ggb wKQ0 nte bv hv 0evsjv`tki `^_@f`fvi`Kti0 K_vi dvK tZv cwi`vi! ZvQov, 0Ggb wKQy Kiv nte bv hv evsjv`tki `^_@f`fvi`Kti0 K_vUv evsjv`tki Rb` Kv`Z Zvrch`ixb| hw` cwi`vi Kti etj bv t`qv nq th, wR t`tki `^_@f`fvi`Kti`Q wK nt`Q bv, Zv wba`f`Yi AnaKvi evsjv`tki I _vKte| G we`tq wePv`i ivq t`qvi AnaKvi fvi`Zi mw`Qvi I ci ti`L w`tq tKv`bv c0Zk0Z t`qv ntj RvZxq `^_@msi`fjZ nI qvi MiviwU Zv`Z `qsm`qfvte _v`K wK? A`_f, fviZ wUcvBgL 0wKQy GKuv Kti0 Zvi wbt`Ri we`tePbv I gwR`gmdK ivq w`tq hw` etj th, GtZ 0evsjv`tki `^_@f`fvi`Kti`Q bv0 Zvntj tmUvB evsjv`k`K tg`b wbtZ nte| Av`mtj GB w0j gbtgvnb wms`tq wZcvBgL msp`vS`-Avkjmeyxi ggR`_v| G Ae`vi Rb` Zvntj tKej gbtgvnb wms`K t`vl w`e`tkb? Zvi K_vi dvK ai`Z bv tcti _vKtj, Avi ai`Z tcti I Zv eU` Ki`Z A`fjg ntq _vKtj, tmUv tZv Avgv`i miKv`iB `p`Zv| Avi GK_v RbMY`K bv Rwb`q kvK w`tq gvQ XvKvi tP0v Kiv ntq _vKtj Zv tZv `iaymiKv`i `p`Zv bq, Acival| Awf`b`b`xi DRv`b tKv`bv `vcbv wbg`Yi dtj fviUv t`tki `^_@f`fvi`Kti`Q bv nI qvi we`lqU DRv`bi t`tki miKvi c0v`bi tgv`Lk ev GgbwK wj wLZ MZevav Avk`tmi I ci tKv`bvfvteB t0to t`qv hvq bv| KviY, wwb AvR tm t`tki miKvi c0v`b, wZvb A_ev Zvi `j tmB Ae`v`bB wPiv`b _vKteb Zvi wK tKv`bv wbdqZv Av`Q? th e`w`3 ev`j cieZ`Z f`jgZvq Av`teb, Zviv

wfbæbwiZ-þKŠkj AbjmiY Kivi dtj G aiþbi ōPUK`vi Avkļmō th kb`
dvbþm cwiYZ Kiv nte bv, tm Avk¼v KLþbvB Dwoþq t`qv hvq bv| Ab`
þKvþbv miKvþi Avgþj mntþwMzvi mw`"Qvi bwiZ th Dtè wMtq `emi Zvi
bwiZþZ cwiYZ nte bv, Zvi wððqZv tKv_vq? wþklZ hLb wZcvBgt_ evþai
þviv cwlb cēvn wqšþYi cwi cY°KZŠ; fvi Z wbi¼kfvte Zvi wþRi nvþZB
tiþL w`þ"Q| wZcvBgt_ evþaiK evsjvþ`þki ōrvZ tgvPovþvi ō A`_; wntmte
cōqvRþb e`envi Kivi mþþvMwU wK Zvntj Gfvte fviþZi nvþZ Pþj hvþ"Q
bv?

GþZvme cōkie mvgþb cto wKQy fvi Zxq gþ_cĪ Ggb evZ°cōvb KtiþQ th,
wZcvBgt_L i ay eva nte| tmB eva þKej Rj w`þr Drcv`þbi KvþR e`envi
Kiv nte| GUvþK tmP cōKþi Avl Zvfvþ Kiv nte bv| dtj evsjvþ`þki
¶wZMō -nl qvi tKvþbv Avk¼vB þB| Gþ¶þĪ cō_g K_v ntj v, GB Avkþþmi
l ci KþZvUv Av`v ivLv hvq? cō Ē Avkþm þ`þK mþi AvmþZ fvi Z mi KviþK
evav w`te tK? BwZcþe° gĪ wKQy`b AvþMI tZv Avkþm t`qv ntqþQj,
evsjvþ`þkK bv Rwbþq wZcvBgt_L wKQy Kiv nte bv| µgvMZ ejv nt`Q,
wZcvBgt_ evþai hveZxq Z`_DcvĒ, cwiþekMZ cfvþei wþcivU°BZ`w
evsjvþ`þkK cōvb Kiv nte| tm Avkþm i ¶v Kiv nqwb| fvi Z GKZidvfvte
evsjvþ`þkK bv RwbþqB wKQy c`þ¶c wþtqþQ| ZvQrov, fviþZ mi Kvi e`j
ntj, bZþ mi Kvi th wZcvBgt_þK tmP cōKþi mþ_ hþ Kitz tPov Kite
bv Zvi MiviwU tKv_vq? Gme wþtq wððqZv l tmB wfwĒZ mgþSvZvi
GKgvĪ c_ ntj v Awfþæb`xi e`e`vcbv wþtq AvSRwZKfvte Avgj þhvM`
cY°½ mgþSvZv Pþ³ mæuv`b Kiv| tm t¶þĪ cōqvRb eo eo w fvi
wntþ`gmn me Awfþæb`xi Rb` w fvi tewbwfwĒK eūcv¶K `vqx e`e`vcbv
Pþ³ mæuv`b Kiv| A_P G wþtq AvMō l Dt`vM GþKvþiB Abjcw`Z|
wZcvBgt_ wþtq ejvi tPov nt`Q th, GwU thþnZy i ay GKwU w`þr Drcv`b
cōKþi Ask nte ZvB Gþ¶þĪ eivK b`xi tKvþbv cwlb fvi Z cĒ`vni Kite
bv| evþa AvUþK ivLv cwbi wKq`skl hw` cĒ`vni bv Kiv nq Zvntj
evsjvþ`þk eZþvþb th cwi gvY cwlb GB b`xi ga` w`þq cēvnZ nq Zv eva
wbgþYi cþil AcwiewZ`_vKþe| dtj evsjvþ`þki tKvþbv ¶wZ nl qvi
Avk¼v þB| ei Ā Gi dtj evsjvþ`þki eb`v mgm`vi mþvvn nte| Gme K_v
wK MōYþhvM`? tgvþU l MōYþhvM` bq| G cōþ½ þKej `ŲGKwU hþ³ i Dtj LB
hþ_ó nte|

mþgv-Kþkqvivi cwlb cēvþni mþ_ t`þki w`w`nvl i AĀj (evsjvþ`þki
fþvþMi GK-lōvsk) cĒ`¶fvte RwoZ| nvl þi Qq gvm `^`_ cwlb _vþK|
ewk Qq gvm cwlb þþg hvl qvq w MŠ-w`Z Awew` Rwg tRþM l þv Ges tm
RwgþZ dmj Drcbæng| A_¶ t`Lv hvþ"Q th, Qq gvm b`x w`þq wecj

cwi gvY cwlb cēvnZ ntj l Aenkó Qq gvm bMY` cwi gvY cwlb b`x w`þq Gþm
_vþK| GLb, Qq gvtmi ōwecj ō l Qq gvtmi ōbMY` cwi gvþYi Mo wntme Kþi
mviv eQi hw` GKB gvĪv cwlb cēvnZ Kivi e`e`v nq Zvntj nvl þi el¶
gvQ Pvl l nte bv Ges eQþi i GKwU dmþj i Rb` Dbþ Awew` cōšþ l cvl qv
hvte bv| hw` evþai cwlb GKmgq ōwecj ō cwi gvþY Ges Ab` mgþq ōbMY`
cwi gvþY Qrovi e`e`v Kiv nq, Zvntj Zvi wþþq DcþhvMx gvĪv wbaþY
Kþi cwlb Qrovi KvrwU nte cōw³MZfvte LþB `jfn| ZvQrov, tKvþbv tKvþbv
cōKwZK cwi w`wZþZ evþai l ci cwbi Pvc wec³þbK ntq DVþZ cvþi|
tKvþbv GKwU wþkl mgþq ōvva i ¶v Kitev, bv nvl þi `^`_i ¶v Kitev
aiþbi ōþþi mþ¶xþb ntq DVþZ ntZ cvþi| tm t¶þĪ wK wmx`vš-þbqv nte?
þK þþe tmB wmx`vš?

cwlb cĒ`vni bv Kþi l þKej eva wbgþY Aeww Zfvte Avþiv AþK mgm`vi
D`e nte| evþai dtj b`xi cwj cēvn AþKwUv eU ntq hvte, hvi dtj
nvl þi Rwgj DeþZv KgtZ _vKþe| gvQmn RjR cōYx l ZY mæut`i
`vfvmeK PjvPj, cōRbb l wKvk Aei`x ntq cote| evawU Aew`wZ
fKæubcēY Gj vKvq nl qvq wkvj Rjvavþi Aw`Zj tmB cēYZvþK Avþiv
ewwþq w`þe| cōKwZK (Ges eva wbgþYi dtj AskZ gþj` mō) fwgKþ`uí
gtZv wechþq evawU nVr tþ½ cotj wkvj AĀj Rþo GK aiþbi
ŲKqvgZō þþg AvmþZ cvþi| G aiþbi Avþiv AþK ev`e cōwAvþQ|
G_þjvi `úó Reve Gwþq wMtq wZcvBgt_ eva wbgþYi cōvwm wK tþb þbqv
hvq?

fviþZi mþ_ wZcvBgt_ wþtq wþiva hþ`xi gva`þg mgvavb Kiv hvte bv| tm
c_ nte Avþiv avsmvZþK, ivR`wZKfvte wechþKi Ges RvZxq `vþ`
¶wZKi| hþ` tKvþbv ōAckbō bq| Avþivþvi gva`þgB mgm`v wimb Kitz
nte| tmþ¶þĪ evsjvþ`þki `^`_i ¶v Kitz nte| tmRb` me c_, cšv, kw³,
cĀv l wP¶YvþK cōqvM Kitz nte| wZcvBgt_ evsjvþ`k l fvi Z Dfv
t`þki wecjmsL`K RbMþYi Rb` `i`Zi mgm`v| `þ`þki Avcvgi gvþj
wgtj hw` Avl qvþRi gtZv Kþi Avl qvR Zþj ōwZcvBgt_, bv!- Zvntj Zvþ`i
`wþK tVkvq tK? GwUB ntj v mwK c_| GB cþ_ me aiþbi c`þ¶c
MōþYi KvrþK Avþiv telMevb Kiv GLb Avek`K|

grwv`j Bmj vg tmwj g : mvavi Y mæuv`K, evsjvþ`þki KwgDwb`- cwU°

`wK BþĒdvK 19 wþm`þ, 2011

ntj I Gi mveFfSgZ; I b`vh` AwaKvi wbtq wQubwqub tLj vi GLwZqvi Kvfv
tbB| diviv°vi wZ³ AwwfÁZvi AvtjvK fviZ c0É tKvfbv AfqerYxtZ
Avk| -ntZ cvi tQ bv evsj v`k| mveR wetePbvq wZcvBgtL eva evsj v`tki
Rb` AvkxeP bq, Awfkvc Ggb avi YvB tcvIY Ki tQb evsj v`kxi v|

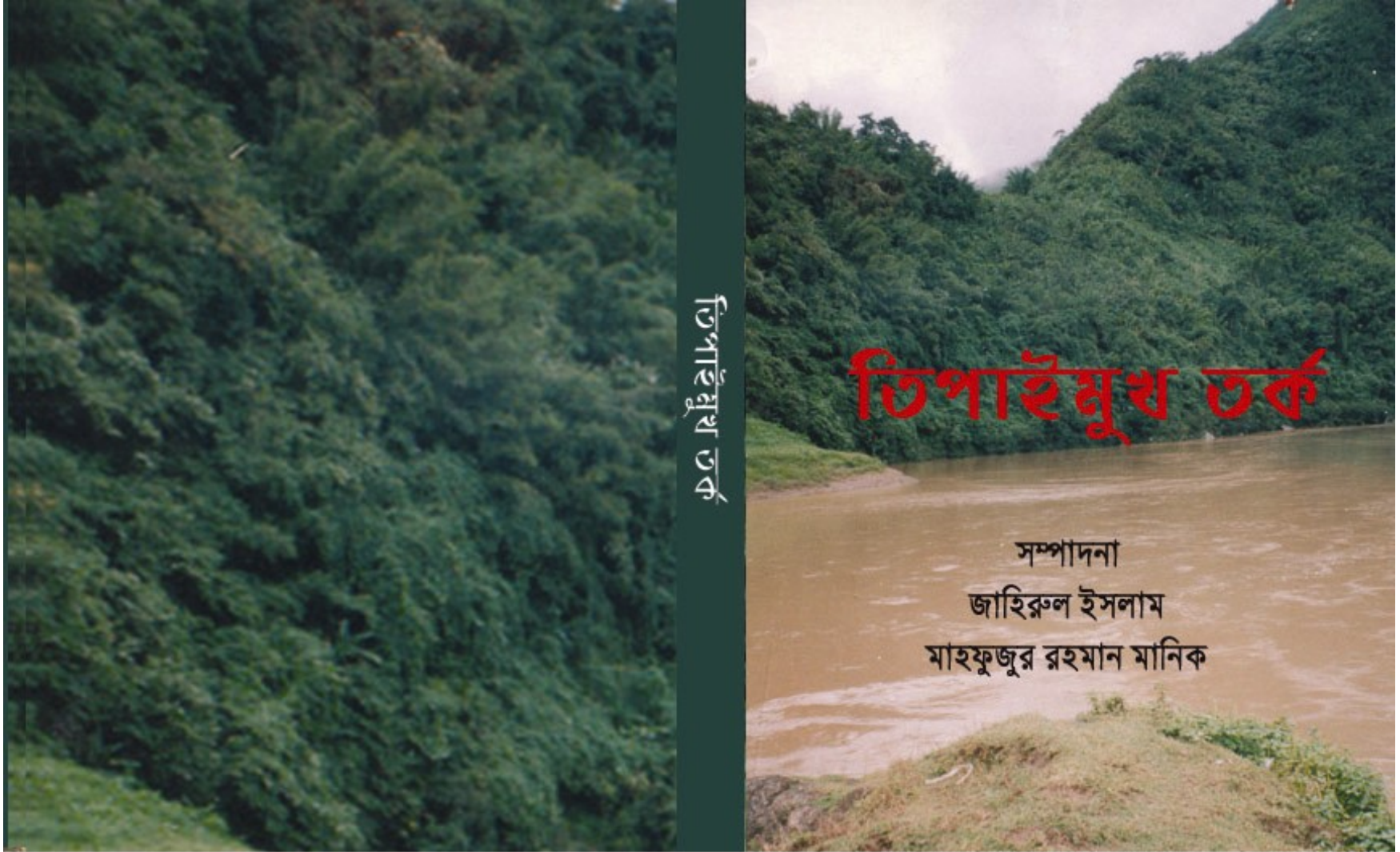
I qvR` G Lvb : wDBqKq_tK cKwKZ mvBwnK evsj v`tki m`uv`K
weeklybangladesh@mindspring.com

bqw` Mš-22 wVtm`f, 2011
<http://www.dailynayadiganta.com/details/18067>

m`uv`K cwi wPwZ

Rwini`j Bmj vg: wi fvivBb wctj i tm`uUwi tqu m`m`; XvKv wekte`vj tqi
kwiš-I msNI`Aa`qb wfvM mZvKvEi wkv_v_ |
zahirul.du@gmail.com

gvndRj ingvb gwobK: wi fvivBb wctj i tm`uUwi tqu m`m`; XvKv
wekte`vj tqi wkv_v_ | Mtel Yv Bw=-wUDtU mZvKvEi wkv_v_ |
mahfuz.manik@gmail.com



তিপাইমুখ তর্ক

তিপাইমুখ তর্ক

সম্পাদনা
জাহিরুল ইসলাম
মাহফুজুর রহমান মানিক

riverine
people

রিভারাইন পিপল
www.riverinepeople.net